1	in favor of the death penalty?
2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Ever since I can remember
3	it being an option. Since I was old enough to understand.
4	MR. BOSLER: Your view is strong enough that
5	you actually wanted to make sure we knew about that before
6	we started our questioning?
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.
8	MR. BOSLER: I guess you may know what the
9	questions are going to be. Strongly in favor of the death
10	penalty. First degree murder, that's all we're talking
11	about today. We're not talking about other types of murder.
12	Do you feel in a first degree murder case death, the death
13	penalty is the only proper punishment?
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Absolutely.
15	MR. BOSLER: If you found that this first
16	degree murder was aggravated by other factors, would that
17	make you feel stronger about automatically imposing the
18	death penalty?
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
20	MR. BOSLER: Is there anything that I could,
21	any information I could give you that would make you
22	consider the penalty of less than death for someone who is
23	convicted of first degree murder?
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
25	MR. BOSLER: None of the things you've heard me
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

me

რ	1	
SVanisi		428
	1	mention to any of the other jurors?
2JDC006603	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
9693	3	MR. BOSLER: It's just a moral decision you've
	4	made?
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I just feel that that's
	6	something that there's gotta be something wrong for you
	7	to do an awful crime like that. I just don't think there's
	8	any other way except for them to be put to death.
	9	MR. BOSLER: Anything I can say that's going to
	10	change that?
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
	12	MR. BOSLER: You wouldn't consider any other
	13	information?
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
	15	MR. BOSLER: I appreciate your candor. I
	16	believe it's a Whitt challenge, Your Honor.
	17	MR. STANTON: The State would not traverse the
	18	motion.
	19	THE COURT: Ms. Johnson, you are excused. I
	20	mean Ms. Humphries.
	21	Sorry, Ms. Johnson. Don't try to go.
	22	(Laughter.)
	23	THE COURT: The clerk will call the name of
	24	another prospective juror.
	25	THE CLERK: Holly R. Jenkins.
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

	429
1 2 3	THE COURT: Go ahead and review the list,
2	Ms. Jenkins.
3	Did you get a chance to review it?
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
5	THE COURT: You're not related to anybody?
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
7	THE COURT: Have you been able to hear all my
8	questions yesterday and today?
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
10	THE COURT: Did you keep track of those
11	questions you would have responded to if you had been
12	sitting here the whole time?
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If I've attended jury
14	duty before, yes, I have, here in this court about three
15	years ago. It was a civil case. What was your other
16	question? If we came to a verdict? Yes. And I am familiar
17	with some of the people on the jury.
18	THE COURT: Who else do you know?
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just a couple girls I
20	used to go to school with. I'm familiar with Judy Kruse and
21	Shaylene up at the top. I think it's Grate now. It used to
22	be Springer.
23	THE COURT: Shaylene?
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Shaylene.
25	It's been a while.
,	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

l l		
SUanisi .	430	
7	THE COURT: Who is the other person?	
<u> </u>	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Pat Grider.	
2JDC000000000000000000000000000000000000	THE COURT: Anyone else?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
5	THE COURT: Anything about sitting on the same	
6	juror with these people that would cause you a problem?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
8	THE COURT: Ms. Kruse, Ms. Grate, Mr. Grider,	
9	do any of you have difficulty sitting on the same jury with	
10	Ms. Jenkins?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
14	THE COURT: Ms. Jenkins, any other questions?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, those are the only	
16	ones.	
17	THE COURT: Mr. Stanton, you may inquire.	
18	MR. STANTON: Ms. Jenkins, you indicated on	
19	your initial questionnaire back in April an employment that	
20	didn't catch my eyes, if I understood what that is. Could	
21	you explain that to me a little bit what you do for a	
22	living.	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's actually a sales	
24	consulting firm. We go into big organizations, Fortune 500	
25	companies, and teach them a sales process that they use	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

. "	
	431
	internationally throughout their organization.
2	MR. STANTON: You work primarily here out of
2	Reno?
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
5	MR. STANTON: Were you able to hear all my
6	questions?
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
8	MR. STANTON: Is there any problems or concerns
9	with any of the questions I asked?
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not that I recall.
11	MR. STANTON: Ms. Jenkins, if you were selected
12	the foreperson of this jury and you believed under the facts
13	and the law the death penalty was the appropriate
14	punishment, could you fill it out as the foreperson and
15	sentence that man to death?
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
17	MR. STANTON: Thank you. Nothing further.
18	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler.
19	MR. BOSLER: Thank you, Your Honor.
20	Ms. Jenkins, you also put in your questionnaire
21	that you didn't recall many of the specifics about the case.
22	What's your access to public media?
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I never watch TV, to be
24	perfectly honest with you. I never read the paper or watch
25	TV. I've heard a little here or there on the news when I'm
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

ω	
SUanisi 1	432
-	getting ready for work, but I don't have a radio at work.
2JDC 2 06687	So very limited.
8 87 87	MR. BOSLER: Does your work call you away from
4	Reno also as part of your training?
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Once in a great while but
6-	it's not something that's normal. Just gave two weeks
7	notice at that location anyway, so they're not going to call
8	me to do anything.
9	MR. BOSLER: You're still going to work with
10	the same company but a different location?
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I'm moving to a
12	different organization here in Reno.
13	MR. BOSLER: Same type of work?
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Same type of work.
15	MR. BOSLER: How long were you at Miller
16	Heiman?
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Five years.
18	MR. BOSLER: Is that correct?
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Miller Heiman.
20	MR. BOSLER: You said in your questionnaire you
21	favor the death penalty?
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not strongly; but yes, I
23	do. I believe in it.
24	MR. BOSLER: How long have you felt that way?
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Since I understood I
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

	1		
SVanisi		433	
	1	mean since I could rationalize that it's an option.	
2JD000608	2	MR. BOSLER: In view of some of the other	
98 98	3	questions I've asked jurors about whether they would believe	
	4	in first degree murder, death is always the appropriate	
	5	punishment, is that something you feel?	
	6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I wouldn't say it's	
	7	always true, no.	
	- 8	MR. BOSLER: In a case involving, do you	
	9	remember the four things we've talked about, in a first	
	10	degree murder case like that, do you feel that death is	
	11	always the appropriate punishment?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If that's all there was	
	13	to it, yes; but if there's the mitigating circumstances,	
	14	I'll consider them.	
	15	MR. BOSLER: If you found all those	
	16	aggravators, you think death is the proper punishment?	
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Possibly, yes.	
	18	MR. BOSLER: Would that mean that you would the	
	19	other side to prove up some mitigation in order for you to	
	20	consider a penalty of less than death?	
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. I guess I should	
	22	take that back. I don't know all the evidence to say I	
	23	mean if they prove that he did all four of those things,	
	24	then yes, I need proof that there's other reasons why or	
	25	something. I would also consider the other options.	
		CIUDDA NUUADA DEBODUEDO /300 CECO	
		sierra nevada reporters (702) 329-6560	

ഗ			
S V an is i		434	
	1	MR. BOSLER: If I could kind of split hairs	
2JD000609	2	here; if you have a case where you find those four	
9699	3	aggravators, you realize the law is going to instruct you	
	4	that no matter how many aggravators, four or 40, you always	
	5	have the option for life; is that an instruction you would	
	6	consider and follow?	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	8	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, I'm going to stop you	
	9	for a minute.	
	10	Go ahead.	
	11	MR. BOSLER: In the case where we have a first	
	12	degree murder, there's evidence of these four aggravators,	
	13	are you willing to consider, in your ultimate decision	
	14	whether someone lives or dies, evidence of mental illness?	
•	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	16	MR. BOSLER: Will you consider evidence of	
	17	intoxication or drug usage on or about the time the crime is	
	18	committed?	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Would I consider it, yes.	
	20	MR. BOSLER: We can only ask you if you would	
	21	consider it.	
	22	How about something like a lack of a violent	
	23	criminal history, another character act?	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would consider it.	
	25	I'll be honest. I don't know how much weight I would give	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
		DIERRA NEVADA REFORTERO (102) 523-0500	

10		
SO Canada Solo Can	435	
1	to it.	
<u>JDC</u> 0	MR. BOSLER: It would be something you would	
2JD 2 061 08	think about?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
5	MR. BOSLER: I guess what it comes down to is	
6	the law allows you as a citizen, an individual, to say I	
7	don't care how many aggravators. There is this thing in the	
8	law that says any other circumstance, any other circumstance	
9	that I feel is appropriate. So the law allows you to	
10	essentially say it may be some other thing he did in his	
11	childhood, that's enough for me to say that he doesn't	
12	deserve to die. Are you going to at least engage in that	
13	analysis before you decide what type of punishment should be	
14	imposed?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
16	MR. BOSLER: Ms. Knight, I think we talked a	
17	little bit I heard you say yesterday that the process is	
18	not difficult because you don't feel like you're judging	
19	anybody as part of the process; would I be accurate in that?	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
21	MR. BOSLER: Could you explain to me what	
22	you're trying to say?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Are you talking about my	
24	original statement?	
25	MR. BOSLER: I think you actually said it while	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	-

50			
SVanisi		436	
	1	you were sitting down here in court yesterday.	
2JDC00611	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Say what I said again.	
9611	3	Because I don't think I said that.	
	4	MR. BOSLER: You didn't feel that you're	
	5	actually really judging anything; you're just comparing the	
	6	facts to the law.	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I said that there was a	
	8	problem in semantics. So I went home and looked up "judge"	
	9	in the dictionary. And then I realized that, yes, in fact	
	10	you were correct, or somebody was correct that, no, that	
	11	"judge" does mean that you look at evidence and that you	
	12	justly and wisely, unbiasly and fairly look at the evidence	
	13	and you make a decision.	
	14	Originally when I said "judge," that was a hard	
	15	word for me, because I'm in education. What I teach my	
	16	little ones is that we it's not good or bad. I'm not	
	17	talking about big things. When I wrote that down, I was	
	18	just immediately thinking about what I tell my kids. Let's	
	19	not look at it as good or bad; let's look at because when	
	20	you constantly tell kids if they're not good, they	
	21	automatically think they're bad. So I teach them not to	
	22	look in terms of good and bad or judge it, let's just look	
	23	at it and let's look at the consequences. And the word kind	
	24	of bothered me. But then when I looked at it, what it	
	25	really meant, then I knew that I could justly, unbiasly,	
		CTRED NEW DE DEDODREDO (702) 220-6560	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

S U a		437	
SVanisi	1		
2.J[1.	wisely, fairly look at the evidence. And it probably didn't	
2JDC00612	2	sound like that yesterday. But that's what I really did.	
612	3	I went home and I thought about it, what do these words	
	4	mean. Because it's important. But it was a matter of	
	5	semantics, I really believe.	
	6	MR. BOSLER: So you think you used the word	
	7	correctly but it may have been taken out of context?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I think it was a	
	9	semantic miscommunication.	
	10	MR. BOSLER: Profound decision the jury makes	
	11	in a capital case?	-
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's a very profound	
	13	decision. It's not one we do easily.	
	14	MR. BOSLER: You've heard me talk about the	
	15	death penalty, options, life imprisonment versus death	
	16	penalty. Is there any case if you had a first degree	
	17	murder case where you would find a person guilty of first	
	18	degree murder, find the four aggravating circumstances	
	19	alleged by the State did in fact exist, are you still	
	20	willing to consider penalties less than death?	
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Absolutely.	
	22	MR. BOSLER: You heard me mention things that	•
	23	are mitigating factors, things like that are things would	
	24	they operate in your consideration of whether someone lives	
	25	or dies?	
		GIEDDA NEUADA DEDODERDO (700) 000 CECO	
		sierra nevada reporters (702) 329-6560	

	il		
SUanisi		438	
	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Absolutely.	
2JDC	2	MR. BOSLER: As I stand here, I don't know a	
2JDC00613	3	lot about any of the jurors, anything that I should be	
	4	concerned about having you sit here and you belong to any	
	5	organization that is going to influence your opinion or you	
	6	have pressure from your close friends or relatives, anything	
	7	like that that I need to know about?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I don't believe so.	
	9	No.	
		MR. BOSLER: You think the way the word "judge"	
	10		
	11	is defined, that's something you could do?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, absolutely.	
	13	MR. BOSLER: Mr. Carmichael, good afternoon.	
	14	You're in favor of the death penalty also,	
	15	right?	
	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	17	MR. BOSLER: Held that opinion very long?	į
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: As long as I can	
	19	remember, yes.	
	20	MR. BOSLER: Any particular reason you've come	
	21	to that conclusion that life imprisonment, the death penalty	
	22	is better or worse than life imprisonment?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's not necessarily	
	24	better. That's not what I mean by it. Just as far as the	
	25	consequences and the facts come to in a first degree murder	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
			,

1	439
	with the evidence, then I would agree to it.
2	MR. BOSLER: In a first degree murder case, are
3	you saying that you always think death is the automatic
4	punishment?
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
6	MR. BOSLER: So you could find a first degree
7	murder case where death isn't an automatic punishment?
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
9	MR. BOSLER: How about a first degree murder
10	case where it has the four circumstances I've spoken about,
11	that I've posed to other jurors, that type of first degree
12	murder case?
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
14	MR. BOSLER: Automatic death penalty?
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not necessarily
16	automatic, because there's always other factors, too.
17	MR. BOSLER: In this factoring, this decision
18	whether someone lives or dies, are you willing to consider,
19	put in your consideration things like mental illness?
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
21	MR. BOSLER: Use of alcohol or drugs?
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
23	MR. BOSLER: Lack of criminal history?
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
25	MR. BOSLER: Something as innocuous as the age

	I		
SVanisi		440	
	1	of the accused?	
2JDC00615	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	,
B615	3	MR. BOSLER: What about this separate issue	
	4	that there's always in your province, in your power as a	
	5	juror, when you judge someone's life, is to look beyond what	
	6	the statute says and say, well, there's this other factor	
	7	there, I think it's important, I'm willing to consider	
	- 8	things that aren't listed in the statute and make that part	
	9	of my consideration of the penalty, whether it's some	ļ
	10	childhood act or whatever it is, are you at least willing to	
	11	engage in that type of decision making?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes,	
	13	MR. BOSLER: Can you think of any reason I	
	1.4	know that you were asked whether you knew any Tongans, I	
	15	think. I think you said you had gone to school with a	
	16	couple of them?	
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	18	MR. BOSLER: In fact, you thought you knew one	
	19	of the people listed on the witness list?	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Maybe the first name	
	21	wasn't so familiar but the last name was familiar?	
	22	MR. BOSLER: Mr. Taukieuvea, does that sound	
	23	familiar?	;
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	2 5	MR. BOSLER: If I'm pronouncing it correctly.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	1

50 0 0 1 5	441	
i i	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's just the	
∏ 2 .	pronunciation.	
2JDC00616 3	MR. BOSLER: What you said I think you were	
4	asked do you still have contact with him or other Tongans.	
5	You said that you went to school with some of them and you	
б	don't have any contact with them anymore. I'm concerned	
7	about the word "them", that you're kind of	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That race. A Tongan,	
9	just as being around them in school, that's all. There's no	
10	socializing really, nothing against them, no nothing.	
11	MR. BOSLER: It's not an us versus them type?	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, not at all.	
13	MR. BOSLER: All right.	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I didn't mean it that way at all.	
15	MR. BOSLER: I just wanted to clarify that.	
16	Mr. Tower, strongly favor the death penalty?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
18	MR. BOSLER: Work for the Gazette-Journal?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
20	MR. BOSLER: Interestingly, you say in your	
21	questionnaire you don't believe everything that's put in	
22	print. Is that accurate?	:
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
24	MR. BOSLER: How long have you held this	
25	opinion about the death penalty?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

SU anisi	442	
1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Since high school.	
JD 2	MR. BOSLER: Anything in high school that	
2JDC000 2 06617 3	happened that brought this about or just something that you	
4	kind of formulated in the natural course of the time?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Becoming a young adult,	
6	yes.	
7	MR. BOSLER: Have you discussed it with	
8	relatives, family, something you publicly admit this is your	
9	position on the death penalty?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
11	MR. BOSLER: If you could, give me a little bit	
12	more information. You said you were involved in a	
13	merchandise reclamation, I don't know what the proper	
14	terminology is, that you were involved in the arrest of	
15	someone who had taken property from a store and were shot	
16	at?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right. I was a store	
18	manager for Sav-On Drugs.	
19	MR. BOSLER: You were the manager. How long	
20	had you done that work?	-
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I did it for six months.	
22	MR. BOSLER: Ever have any closer call with law	ŀ
23	enforcement or was that your one thing that you did to try	
24	to break up a crime? Were you ever involved in law	
25	enforcement, work with an agency involved in law	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
	OTENIA MENDO NOLONIENO (102) 020 0000	

ഗ		
SU _{anisi}	443	
	enforcement?	
2JDC0 2 	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
61 61 8	MR. BOSLER: In terms of strongly favoring the	
4	death penalty, and again assuming a first degree murder	
5	case, do you believe as you sit as a juror that if it's a	
6	first degree murder case automatically the penalty should be	
7	death for the other person?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not automatically, no.	
9	But I'm happy that it's a choice I can make.	
10	MR. BOSLER: Why? Why is that?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Because I think it's	
12	appropriate in certain instances.	
13	MR. BOSLER: Let's talk about that a little	i !
14	bit.	
15	Assume an instance that involves the killing of	:
16	a police officer, the reasons I've previously stated, is	
17	that one of the times you'd be happy to impose the death	
18	penalty?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
20	MR. BOSLER: Although you're happy to impose	<u> </u>
21	the death penalty in that situation, will you be willing to	
22	consider penalties less than death?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Absolutely.	
24	MR. BOSLER: Things like mental condition of	
25	the accused at the time of the offense?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

SU _a	444
Si 1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Certainly. You're
2JDC00619	talking about taking someone else's life. You have to
61,9	consider everything. It's probably the most important
4	decision another human can make about a human being. It's
5	certainly not something you're just going to a knee-jerk
6	reaction to the circumstances.
7	MR. BOSLER: Right. Not everybody feels that
8	way. That's why I'm asking these questions.
9	Anything as I stand here in my position I
10	should be worried about as a juror?
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think so.
12	MR. BOSLER: I'm sure everybody will be happy
13	to know I'm almost done, Your Honor.
14	Mr. Estes, you are still an engineer?
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I am.
16	MR. BOSLER: Mechanical engineering?
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Mechanical engineering.
18	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, if I could approach
19	the bench, there may be a sensitive matter.
20	THE COURT: You may approach.
21	
22	
23	court and counsel, outside the presence of the jury.)
24	
25	MR. BOSLER: Mr. Estes put on his questionnaire
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

	I		
S V an i s i		445	
	1	that he knew the PD was trying to be removed from the case.	
2JDC00620	2	I'd rather not get into how he feels about that and our	
0 620	3	representation in front of the rest of the jury if they	
	4	don't have that information. So he's like one of those	
	5	people I want to include with Ms. Grate, if the Court's	
	6	willing to let me talk to him about that issue outside the	
	7	presence of the rest of the jury.	
	8	THE COURT: Why don't you finish up with	
	9	everybody else first.	
	10	MR. BOSLER: Will the Court allow me to do	
	11	that?	
	12	THE COURT: What questions do you want to ask	
	13	him?	
	14	MR. BOSLER: He put in his questionnaire that	
	15	he knew the PD wanted to withdraw. What else does he know	
	16	about that, how does that affect the way he views us as	
٠	17	attorneys in this case, if he knows we're Public Defenders,	
	18	and we're trying to withdraw from the case.	
	19	THE COURT: Yeah, but I don't know if we'll do	
	20	it we might do it here at the bench.	
	21	MR. STANTON: Want to bring him up right now?	
	22	THE COURT: We can.	
	23	MR. STANTON: That would be fine.	
	24	THE COURT: Mr. Estes, would you please come	
	25	forward. Go ahead and have a seat.	
-		ATTEND WEIGHT TENDER (200) 200 (550)	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

446 Everybody will get nice and close and personal here. MR. BOSLER: Mr. Estes, you put in your questionnaire that you had read that the Public Defender's Office had tried to withdraw from this case? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Did I? MR. BOSLER: Yes. Do you have information	
here. MR. BOSLER: Mr. Estes, you put in your questionnaire that you had read that the Public Defender's Office had tried to withdraw from this case? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Did I? MR. BOSLER: Yes. Do you have information	
questionnaire that you had read that the Public Defender's Office had tried to withdraw from this case? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Did I? MR. BOSLER: Yes. Do you have information	
questionnaire that you had read that the Public Defender's Office had tried to withdraw from this case? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Did I? MR. BOSLER: Yes. Do you have information	
5 Office had tried to withdraw from this case? 6 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Did I? 7 MR. BOSLER: Yes. Do you have information	
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Did I? 7 MR. BOSLER: Yes. Do you have information	
7 MR. BOSLER: Yes. Do you have information	
8 about that?	
9 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
MR. BOSLER: Did you read that in the paper?	
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Repeat what you said. I	
12 guess I missed something here.	
MR. BOSLER: On the questionnaire, the	
questionnaire that you gave to the commissioner, you shared	
15 information that the Public Defender's Office was trying to	
16 withdraw from representing the defendant.	
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I remember that now.	
MR. BOSLER: Now, the reason I want to bring	
19 this up is because not everybody knows that. How does that	
20 affect the way you perceive us as attorneys?	
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That wouldn't bother me.	
22 That doesn't affect me one way or another. I just had heard	
23 it on the news and that was all.	
MR. BOSLER: What information do you have as to	•
25 why that was occurring?	
SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

ហ្ម	ij		
S V an is i		447	
	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm not sure I know. I	
2JDC00622	2 .	just had heard on the news.	
0 622	3	That it happened. It seems to me the best I	
	4	can recall is there was some disagreement between you and	
	5	the defendant, something legal.	
	6	MR. BOSLER: And that doesn't cause you any	
	7	uncomfortableness sitting as a juror in this case?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	9	MR. BOSLER: That's all I need, Your Honor.	
	10	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Estes. You have to	
1	11	go back to the hard chair.	
-	12		
:	13	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held in open court, in the presence of the jury.)	
-	14		
:	15	MR. BOSLER: You put in the questionnaire you	
,	16	didn't recall a lot about the circumstances involving	
	17	Mr. Sullivan's death?	
•	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. And that's because I	
	19	thought about it, why I didn't, and I realize that I was	
ı	20	working long hours at that time. And I really didn't read	
	21	any newspapers or listen to any television. I didn't at	i
	22	work. When I came home, I was so tired I usually fell	
	23	asleep. It's unusual for me because I usually try to keep	
	24	up on the news but in this particular incident it's just the	
	25	way it happened.	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

10	
SUanisi	448
	MR. BOSLER: In a first degree murder case, in
2JDC00623	your opinion do you think that every person that's convicted
9 623	of first degree murder automatically deserves to die?
	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not automatically.
	MR. BOSLER: Even in a murder such as the one
	we've been talking about over the last two days, day and a
	half, is that a case you think automatically deserves the
	death penalty?
	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I don't think it's
1	automatic in any case.
1	MR. BOSLER: Would you be willing to consider,
1	in this profound decision-making process who lives or dies,
1	would you be willing to put in your consideration things
1	about the defendant like if he was suffering from a mental
1	illness at the time of the event?
1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.
1	MR. BOSLER: Use of alcohol?
<u>.</u>	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would consider all the
	evidence.
7	MR. BOSLER: All the things I've talked about?
2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
2	MR. BOSLER: That little mystery, little number
	that says anything else you think is important, whether it's
	a childhood act or anything, you can consider that as part
	of your decision-making process; is that something you're
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560
	DIMINA MARINI IMPONITION (102) OCO

SU _{anisi}	449	
	willing to do?	
0 2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. I would say I would	
2JDC00624 3	consider all the evidence in my decision making.	
4	MR. BOSLER: Thank you, Mr. Estes.	
5	Ms. Frazer, you said you knew quite a few	
· 6	police officers?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
8	MR. BOSLER: You indicated that you had no	
9	really strong held opinions about this case, I guess, is	
10	what you put in your questionnaire?	·
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right.	
12	MR. BOSLER: Is that accurate?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: About this case? Right.	
14	I mean I was out of town when it happened so I don't recall	
15	a bunch about it then. I have read things since, but I	
16	don't	
17	MR. BOSLER: In the course of your working in	:
18	an attorney's office have you had you're an escrow agent?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: But it didn't occur to me	<u> </u>
20	to mention yesterday, but my attorney that just handled my	
21	divorce just quit private practice and went to work for the	
22	District Attorney's Office. I didn't think about that	
23	yesterday.	
24	MR. BOSLER: His name?	1
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's JoLee Wickes. She	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
	SIERRA NEVADA KEFUKIERS (102) 323-0300	

v	I		
5Vanisi		450	
	1	works in the juvenile division.	
2JDC00625	2	MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, I would indicate that	
0 625	3	she was just recently hired by our office and she is in the	
	4	juvenile division. It has nothing to do with the	
	5	prosecution of criminal cases.	
	6	THE COURT: Thank you.	
	7	MR. GAMMICK: Excuse me, criminal adult cases.	
	8	MR. BOSLER: And she is your private attorney,	
	9	was your private attorney?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	11	MR. BOSLER: For how long was she your private	
	12	altorney?	
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: A year and a half.	
	14	MR. BOSLER: Consider her a close friend?	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I did go to high school	
	16	with her. I hadn't seen her for several years. And I	
	17	needed an attorney. I ran into her. And she represented me	
	18	in my divorce.	
	19	MR. BOSLER: So there's not a bias against all	
	20	attorneys?	
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: She was fine. It was my	
	22	husband's attorney I didn't care for.	
•	23	MR. BOSLER: He's not on the witness list or	
	24	anything like that?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
		Officer Motified the Appendix 1. App. App. AAAA	

SC Garage	451	
1 1	MR. BOSLER: Knowing that this person who you	
2JDC00626	kind of know from back in high school, is an attorney works	
8 626 3	for the District Attorney's Office, anything I should be	
4	concerned about that you look towards them as being the	
5	bread winner or putting money or food in your friend's mouth	
6	or anything like that?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It has no effect on my	
8	opinion of this case.	
9	MR. BOSLER: You say you favor the death	
10	penalty?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: In some cases, yes.	
12	MR. BOSLER: I'll try to be brief. In the case	
13	such as the one we were discussing the last day and a half,	
14	killing of a police officer during the commission of a	
15	robbery, you know, that evidence presented that the officer	
16	was chosen because of ethnicity or some perceived	
17	nationality, mutilation, damage to the corpse after death,	
18	is that the type of case you think in the murder spectrum	
19	always deserves the death penalty?	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not always.	
21	MR. BOSLER: So under the circumstances you	
22	would be willing to consider a penalty less than death? I	
23	can only ask you to be honest.	
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
25	MR. BOSLER: When you sat down, if you were	
·	OTTODA MANADA DEBODETTO (700) 300 CECO	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

SO 00 1 1 1 1	452	
	chosen for the jury, sat down with your fellow jurors and	
2JDC00 2 06627 3	decided, if you got to the penalty phase, and decided this	
86 27 3	huge, profound decision whether someone lives or dies, would	
4	you be willing to make part of your analysis, make part of	
5	your consideration something like whether the accused was	•
6	suffering from mental illness?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
8	MR. BOSLER: Or sickness at the time of the	
9	death?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
11	MR. BOSLER: Drug use, alcohol use?	1
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think it would have to	
13	be coupled with something. I don't think just alcohol use	
14	alone would be a good enough excuse for me.	
1 5	MR. BOSLER: All right. Something you	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: A lot of people do a lot	
17	of stupid things. And murder isn't a lot of people have	
18	done a lot of drinking and haven't gone and murdered	
19	somebody. So I think it would have to be more than just	
20	that they had too much to drink or were under the influence	
21	of drugs.	
22	MR. BOSLER: How about something like lack of a	
23	violent criminal history or any criminal history, is	
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would consider that.	
25	MR. BOSLER: Age?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	_

S Canisi	453	
	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I would consider	
2JDC0 2 066 286 3	that.	
60 20 80 3	MR. BOSLER: The mystery thing about something	
4	in their life you may think is a reason to spare their life?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
6	MR. BOSLER: That would go into that analysis.	
7	Any reason why I should be worried about you sitting as a	
8	juror?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
10	MR. BOSLER: If I could have a moment?	
11	THE COURT: You may.	
12	MR. BOSLER: I have a few questions for the	
13	whole panel. I'm through with the individuals. It should	
14	take less than ten minutes.	
15	There was some discussion from jurors about	
16	concept of life imprisonment versus the death penalty.	
17	Anybody think that really life imprisonment is too light a	
18	penalty for murder and shouldn't be considered?	
19	MR. STANTON: I'm going to object to the form	<u> </u>
20	of the question. Counsel has already covered this ground	
21	with virtually every juror.	
22	THE COURT: Sustained.	
23	MR. BOSLER: If I can rephrase it.	
24	Anybody ever had any contact with any maximum	
25	security facility, prison?	1
		1
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	•

10		
SUanisi	454	
1	MR. STANTON: I object. The question is	
2JDC00629 3	improper.	
6 29 3	May counsel approach?	
4	THE COURT: Yes.	
5	(Whereupon, a bench conference was held between Court and counsel outside the presence of the	
6	jury as follows:)	
7	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, the State's objection	
8	is that it's an improper question to ask the jury whether or	
9	not they've had any exposure to a prison setting so that	
10	they can make an assessment as to the punishment, just as	
11	it's improper to call a witness to establish what the	
12	conditions are at prison so that they can make that	
13	establishment.	
14	It's either a sentence of imprisonment for	
15	years, not a determination about whether anybody out there	
16	can grasp the realities of prison. It's not a proper basis	
17	for evidence in the case. Certainly can't be a proper basis	
18	to ask questions in voir dire.	
19	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler.	
20	MR. BOSLER: Do you have a case citation that	
21	it would be improper to call someone to testify about the	
22	conditions in prison?	
23	MR. STANTON: Sure. I don't have the case with	
24	me, but I certainly have an appellate case that says you	ļ
25	can't call immates to testify about what prison is like.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
	DIEMMA MEANANT VERANTEVO (107) 252-0300	

ഗ		
S (an is i	455	
L	MR. BOSLER: You may not be able to call	
2JDC000630	inmates, but I think you can call guards and wardens to	
g 3	testify about the conditions of the prison, what people do	
4	in prison.	
5	THE COURT: The test for the Court for voir	
6	dire is not whether or not you would be allowed to call a	
7	witness. We can debate that issue later.	
8	MR. BOSLER: I'm just	
9	THE COURT: The question is whether or not it's	
10	a proper question before the jury panel. I have two	
11	concerns: One, I ordered that all questions be submitted to	
12	me in writing prior to voir dire. I was told last week by	
13	you that you would not be asking any questions that you did	
14	not ask in the first trial. This question was not asked in	
15	the first trial; therefore, it was not approved by me. This	
16	is a new area of inquiry.	
17	I see no reason to allow you to go into that	
18	new area of inquiry. Furthermore, I don't think it elicits	
19	information that will lead to a determination as to who is	
20	an appropriate person to sit on this jury. I think it is	
21	argumentative in its content, and you are attempting to	
22	argue to the jury a particular position. For all of those	
23	reasons, I'm going to grant the motion and sustain the	
24	objection.	
25	MR. BOSLER: I need to make a record. Your	
	ermana menonambe (700) 200 6560	1
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

SC Op n i	456	
1 1	Honor, I would ask	
JD 2	THE COURT: You have to make the record before	
2JDC88631	I order something.	
4	MR. BOSLER: You didn't ask my position.	
5	THE COURT: Yes, I did.	
6	MR. BOSLER: You stopped me when we talked	
7	about the order. Your Honor, I would ask the Court: First,	
8	did the Court get written questions from the District	
9	Attorney's Office before the trial started? Either this	
10	trial or the first trial?	
11	THE COURT: They made the same representation.	
12	MR. BOSLER: So no, the Court didn't?	
13	THE COURT: There have been no questions. I've	
14	reviewed the transcript from the first trial. Mr. Stanton	
15	has asked the same questions, except for the individual	
16	questions of jurors. I've let you go beyond and ask the	
17	specific individual questions of jurors that you wanted.	
18	This is a general question of the panel.	
19	MR. BOSLER: All right. That being said, Your	
20	Honor, I think if a juror is to decide what type of	
21	punishment is available, if a juror harbors an idea that	
22	life imprisonment is life on a country club, Mr. Vanisi	
23	should know that before he decides to exercise his	
24	peremptory challenges. I'm not going to try to indoctrinate	
25	them to anything. I want to find out what information these	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

ı		
S Continue of the state of the	457	
	people have, what they think about it, because it's going to	
2JDC08632	help Mr. Vanisi decide whether these people are actually	
86 32 3	going to seriously weigh the option of life imprisonment.	
4	Because if they think it's life in a country club, they may	
5	not, they may give it little weight.	
6	THE COURT: Your offer on the record has not	
7	changed my mind to my initial ruling.	
8	MR. BOSLER: Note my objection.	
9	MR. GREGORY: Court's indulgence. Want to have	
10	her specify why	
11	MR. BOSLER: Oh, while we're here earlier	
12	there was a challenge to a juror where the State argued it	
13	was Morgan Witherspoon. I argued it was bias. The Court	
14	didn't rule why you were sustaining the challenge; you said	
15	you'd do it later. I ask this to be the later.	
16	THE COURT: I'm sorry, I have to think about	
17	it. I didn't want to I know I can tell you I didn't want	
18	to put it on the record because I was afraid jurors were	
19	using, starting to pick up on what would get them off the	
20	jury and would be making things up, and that's why I didn't	
21	put the specifics. I'll think about it and review the	
22	transcript and tell you.	
23	MR. BOSLER: I'd ask the Court do it as soon as	
24	possible.	
25	MR. GREGORY: Thank you, Your Honor.	
	GTTTTT TOTAL COOK (FCA	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

SVanisi	458	
	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held in open court, in the presence of the jury.)	
<u>č</u> 2		
2 0 0 0 0 3 3	MR. BOSLER: Those people that raised their	
4	hands can put them down.	
5	If I might have a moment, Your Honor.	
б .	THE COURT: Yes.	
7	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, apart from the	
8	challenges I've already made, I'm not going to waive those,	
9	but	
10	THE COURT: You have to renew your challenges.	
11	MR. BOSLER: I'll renew those challenges:	
12	Shaylene Grate, Ms. Ziler. I believe Ms. Patch.	
13	THE COURT: Wait. You've got Shaylene Grate,	
14	and who was the second one?	
15	MR. BOSLER: Well, Your Honor, I think the best	
16	thing to do would be to allow me to review the transcript	
17	just to make sure everything is done proper or give me a	
18	chance to consult with my co-counsel.	
19	THE COURT: Certainly. Talk to Mr. Gregory,	
20	whoever you want to challenge for cause. When I denied your	
21	request, I said subject to renewal. I don't keep track of	
22	which ones you really want to request after everyone has	
23	asked all these additional questions. Now you have to tell	
24	me, if you have someone you want to challenge for cause,	
25	tell me.	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560 '	

	il entre the second of the sec	
SC anisi	459	
7	MR. GREGORY: Your Honor, would the Court stand	
2JDC0 2 0634 3	easy? May we have the Court's indulgence while we do this?	
8 4 3	THE COURT: Certainly. Go ahead and talk.	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR; If we can get through	
5	this, you want to ask if we want to stay a little late to	
6	try to get the final panel in; not everyone has to come back	
7	in tomorrow?	
8	THE COURT: We are going to get this jury	
9	tonight, if I have to provide blankets and pillows.	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I can use one right now.	
11	THE COURT: You in the hard chairs may stand.	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Does that mean there's a	
13	possibility we will be staying after 5:00?	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Are we going to be after	
15	5:00?	
16	THE COURT: It's possible.	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Is there any way I can	
18	make a phone call?	<u> </u>
19	MR. GREGORY: Your Honor, if I might, may I	
20	have our Deputy Ms. Hall come in front of the bar?	
21	THE COURT: Certainly.	
22	MR. BOSLER: Thank you, Your Honor.	
23	THE COURT: Everyone be seated.	
24	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, there are three jurors	1
25	that caused challenges at this point. We'd like to renew	:
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	1
	SIMILE HOTHER TIME OF THE TOTAL OF THE	

ហ	ļ		
SVanisi		460	
	1	those challenges at this point. Shaylene Grate, Lauren	
2JDC00635	2	Ziler and Marilyn Patch.	
9635	3	THE COURT: Thank you.	
	4	Mr. Stanton.	
	5	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, the State would	
	6	traverse the motion for the reasons previously stated and	
	7	the comments of counsel at side bar.	
	8	THE COURT: With those I'm going to deny	
	9	your request to excuse for cause as to those three. With	
	10	that said, do you pass the rest of the remainder of the	
	11	panel for cause?	
	12	MR. BOSLER: Is the Court going to articulate	
	13	any reason to deny?	
	14	THE COURT: I don't have any new reason based	
	15	on the additional questioning. My ruling will stand as I	
	16	previously made.	
	17	MR. BOSLER: That being said, we'll pass the	
	18	rest of the panel for cause.	
	19	THE COURT: Mr. Stanton.	
	20	MR. STANTON: May I have the Court's indulgence	
	21	for one moment?	
	22	THE COURT: Yes.	-
	23	MR. STANTON: May counsel approach?	
	24	THE COURT: Certainly.	
	25	(Whereupon, a bench conference between Court and counsel outside the presence of the jury as	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
		SIERRA MENADA RECRIERS (102) 325-6500	

10		
SU an is is	461	
1	follows:)	
2JDC00 2 2 8636 3	MR. STANTON: Mr. Bosler some time ago	
8 8 8 3	requested a side bar with Ms. Grate to ascertain her	
4	knowledge of the publicity of this case outside of the news	
5	media. I asked them whether or not they were going to waive	
6	that or whether they wanted to have the side bar conference	
7	to ascertain that.	
8	MR. BOSLER: I think we need to do it sometime,	
9	so	ì
10	THE COURT: We better do it before we pick her	
11	as a juror.	
12	Ms. Grate, would you please come join us.	
13	THE COURT: Now would be a good time for you	
14	all to talk quietly amongst yourselves.	
15	ні.	
16	MR. BOSLER: Ms. Grate, you had said earlier in	
17	the questioning that you had spoken to some friends or	
18	police officers and may have learned some information about	
19	the crime that wasn't part of the public domain. Can you	
20	tell us what information you have about the crime?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Nothing, just like rumor	
22	type stuff about the trial being a mistrial before and stuff	
23	like that. Nothing	
24	MR. BOSLER: Can you explain in more detail?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That's really all I know.	
•	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
	DIBINA HEVADA NELONIERO (102) 525 0500	

vi		
S () anisi	462	
1	MR. BOSLER: Just kind of the general	
2JDC08637	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, like hearsay about	
8 637	stuff.	
4	MR. BOSLER: The actual words I'm most	
5	interested in.	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That's about all I have,	
7	really. And just I knew some people who had gone to the	
8	funeral and stuff but nobody had said anything pertaining to	
9	this, to the case itself, anything specifically.	
10	MR. BOSLER: All right. Any information about	
11	the mistrial that occurred, what it's about?	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, just that there was	
13	paper problems or something with paperwork. That's all I	
14	heard.	
15	MR. BOSLER: Any other information that you	
16	were given as a result of knowing these people that other	
17	people wouldn't know from reading the paper or listening to	
18	the news?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not that I can think of.	
20	No. I mean that was really about it.	
21	MR. BOSLER: All right. Has that changed any	
22	of the statements you've already made, any of the things	
23	you've already said during questioning, have any information	
24	in your mind?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
	STRUM MEANDY MELONIEUP (10%) 252-0300.	

ហ	ı		
SUanisi		463	
	1	MR. BOSLER: No further questions.	
2JDC00638	2	THE COURT: Did you have any questions?	
3638	3	MR. STANTON: Ms. Grate, do you believe you	
	4	know any facts about the underlying crime that was not	
	5	ascertained from the media?	
	6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	7	MR. STANTON: No further questions.	,
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I can't tell you	
	9	anything.	ı
	10	THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead and have a	
	11	seat.	
	12	Mr. Bosler, is there anyone else still on the	
	13	panel that you wanted me to inquire privately of.	
	14	MR. BOSLER: No.	
	15	THE COURT: Okay. Then I did not hear anything	
	16	new from Ms. Grate that would cause me to have concerns	
	17	about her remaining on the panel. So I'm going to allow her	
	18	to stay.	
	19	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, would the Court	!
	20	consider this: I know a lot of information has been brought	
	21	out today. Would the Court consider, since we have enough	
	22	people to pick the panel with our challenges, allow us to do	
	23	that tomorrow morning so we can review all the information	
	24	we have?	
	25	THE COURT: No. This panel has been sitting	
-		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

ω		
SVanisi .	464	
	here for two days. These people need to get back to work,	
2JDC00639	the ones you're going to excuse. It's 20 minutes to 5:00.	
9639 3	There's plenty of time for me to get rid of the audience,	
4	give you a little bit of time to look at it. You've been	
5	thinking about it. You know who you want. Then we can	
6	exercise the peremptory challenges at 5:00.	
7	MR. GREGORY: Would it be possible for us to	
8	have 10 or 15 minutes, Your Honor.	
9	MR. BOSLER: We have to discuss this with	
10	Mr. Vanisi.	
11	THE COURT: Right. I'm going to give you 10	
12	minutes or so. It's 20 to 5:00. We'll come back on the	
13	record and exercise the challenges at about two minutes to	
14	5:00. So that gives you 18 minutes.	
15	MR. BOSLER: I don't think it's enough time,	
16	but I'll defer to your judgment.	
17	THE COURT: The problem, Mr. Bosler, these	
18	people you're talking about their lives, and they cannot	
19	go back to work until if I bring them back in here	
20	tomorrow at 10:30, it's a whole nuther day. You've been	
21	looking at this panel. You can decide in 20 minutes who you	
22	want to exercise. It's the same as any other case.	
23	MR. GREGORY: Your Honor, if we might be given	
24	a half hour to come back in at 5:15, have the jury out by	
25	5:30. I mean we just don't want to be in a fire drill with	
	CIEDDA MENADA DEBODMEDO (700) 220 CECO	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

S.Vanisi	465
1	this.
2JDC0 0 640	THE COURT: I understand that. I want to give
8 648	you enough time to do it, but I also want to get the jury
4	moving as quick as possible.
£	
6	[
7	in open court, in the presence of the jury.)
8	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury
č	panel, is there any one of the 36 of you seated here in the
10	jury box that after reflection on my questions, the
13	questions of counsel, you feel it's important to tell me
12	something new or different about your circumstances or your
13	position as reflected in the service as a juror?
14	Yes, Ms. Hodges.
15	Counsel approach.
10	6
1	and counsel was held outside the presence of
1;	the jury.)
1	9
2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: As you guys all were
2	aware yesterday, I was very emotional. I still am. I've
2	2 had a headache these last few days, stomach ache. I haven't
2	3 hardly been eating. Last night I went to bed at 6:30 when I
2	4 got home. I cried I went, turned the light on, it was
2	5 8:30. I cried that whole time. This is too emotional for
	GIEDDA MEVADA DEDODMEDO (702) 320-6560
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

SU _{anisi}	466	
	me. I really don't think that I'm going to be able to	
2JDC00641	handle two to three weeks of dealing with this kind of a	
66 41 3	thing.	
4	THE COURT: Do you believe that you will not be	
5	able to concentrate on the evidence?	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I've already got the	
7	stress of how I'm going to pay my bills. Like I said	
8	before, I'm a single mom. I work. I try to be a good	
9	person and do that kind of thing instead of being on welfare	
10	and doing nothing.	
11	I try to be a good person so my daughter cannot	
12	go in that same track.	
13	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I might be able to	
14	alleviate some of Ms. Hodges' concerns, if I can talk to	
15	counsel and the Court at side bar without Ms. Hodges here.	
16	THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Hodges.	
17	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, the State's going to	
18	exercise a peremptory challenge against Ms. Hodges anyway in	
19	the case, so instead of	
20	THE COURT: Thank you.	
21		
22	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held	
23	in open court, in the presence of the jury.)	
24	THE COURT: Anyone other than Ms. Hodges?	
25	Ladies and gentlemen of the jury	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

SUanisi	467	
Σ. V. 1	MR. STANTON: The question before we went to	
<u> </u>	the State formally, for the record, would pass the panel for	
3.4	cause. Thank you.	
4	THE COURT: Thank you.	
5	Ladies and gentlemen of the audience, I want to	
6	thank you for your service. We all appreciate your service	
7	and your attentiveness. Now, as you know, this courtroom is	
8	the people's courtroom. Any time you want to come back and	
9	visit, you're always welcome. But you are going to be	
10	excused from service in this case. You're released from	
11	your admonition. Please check in with the Jury	
12	Commissionerso she can tell who has been released. And if	
13	you'd quietly exit the courtroom, I'd appreciate it. Thank	
14	you.	
15	Mr. Anderson, will you get the parking stamp.	
16	THE BAILIFF: Tiffany has it.	
17	THE COURT: Mr. Anderson, go ahead and get the	
18	parking stamp from Ms. Clements so you can assist the Jury	
19	Commissioner. Come back as soon as you can.	
20	Ladies and gentlemen, I'm going to give the	
21	attorneys a few minutes to look over all of your	
22	questionnaires, before they exercise those challenges I told	
23	you about. Remember I told you there was another kind of	
24	challenge other than the ones we've been dealing with the	
25	last couple days and that's the peremptory challenges? The	
·	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
	SIERRA NEVADA REFORIERS (102) 323-0300	

	İ		
SVanisi	:	468	
	1	attorneys are each going to be allowed 10 peremptory	
<u> </u>	2	challenges. If you add the numbers up, that's how we reduce	
2JDC00643	3	your number from 36 to the 16 that will actually be sitting	
	4	through the trial. So while they do that, I'm going to	
	5	allow you to stretch your legs. You're going to go with the	
	_		
	6	bailiff. You're going to exit the courtroom and he'll take	
	7	you down the hall and then he'll bring you back when we're	
	8	ready for you to come back.	
	9	Stay together. Do not discuss the case among	
	10	yourselves or with anyone else. Do not form or express an	
	11	opinion about the ultimate outcome of this case, and do not	
	12	allow anyone to influence you with regard to it.	
	13	(Jury excused.)	
	14	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held	
	15	in open court, outside the presence of the jury.)	
	16	THE COURT: Counsel, do you wish to be in	
	17	recess and go into a private area or are you doing all right	
	18	where you're at?	
	19	MR. GREGORY: If we could be accommodated in	
	20	that manner. Could we go into the jury room? Would that be	
	21	all right?	
	22	THE COURT: Doesn't matter to me, whichever way	
	23	is you've got all your stuff out there.	
	24	MR. STANTON: We can go into the jury room, if	
	25	that's convenient for the Court.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

	469
1	THE COURT: That's fine.
2	MR. GAMMICK: We can even go downstairs, leave
3	defense here. I believe the Court was mentioning we're
4	going to resume at 5:30.
5	THE COURT: 5:15. Either the defendant will
6	remain in the courtroom or we'll put them in the jury room.
7	I don't care.
8	THE BAILIFF: It probably will be better to
9	keep the defendant in here and we will spread away from them
10	and let them talk.
11	THE COURT: Everyone will leave the courtroom
12	so they can have some privacy. We'll be back on the record
13	at 5:15 for exercising peremptory challenges. The Court's
14	in recess.
15	(Recess taken.)
16	
17	
18	
1 9	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	·
25	

უ		
SVanisi .	470	
	RENO, NEVACA, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1999, 5:15 P.M.	
2JDC00645	-000-	
36 45		
4	THE COURT: Counsel stipulate to the presence of	
5	the jury panel?	
6	MR. STANTON: State will so stipulate, Your	
7	Honor,	
8	MR. BOSLER: Defendant so stipulates, Your	
9	Honor.	
10	THE COURT: Thank you. Counsel, are you ready	
11	to proceed?	
12	MR. STANTON: State is.	
13	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler?	
14	MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor.	
15	THE COURT: Okay.	
16	MR. GAMMICK: The State has exercised its first	
17	peremptory challenge, Your Honor.	
18	THE COURT: Thank you.	
19	MR. BOSLER: Defense has exercised its first	
20	challenge, Your Honor.	
21	MR. GAMMICK: State exercises its second	
22	peremptory challenge, Your Honor.	
23	MR. BOSLER: Mr. Vanisi has exercised his	
24	second peremptory challenge, Your Honor.	
25	MR. GAMMICK: The State has exercised its third	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
	SIERRA NEVADA REFORIERS (102) 323-0300	

11		
SU misi	471	
1 1	peremptory challenge, Your Honor.	
2JDC00646	MR. BOSLER: Mr. Vanisi has exercised his third	
6 646 3	challenge, Your Honor.	
4	THE COURT: Thank you.	
5	MR. GAMMICK: State has exercised its fourth	
6	peremptory challenge.	
7	MR. BOSLER: Mr. Vanísi has exercised his	
8	fourth challenge, Your Honor.	
9	THE COURT: Thank you.	
10	MR. GAMMICK: State has exercised its fifth	
11	peremptory challenge, Your Honor.	
12	THE COURT: Okay.	
13	MR. BOSLER: Mr. Vanisi has made his fifth	
14	challenge, Your Honor.	
15	MR. GAMMICK: State has exercised its sixth	
16	peremptory challenge, Your Honor.	
17	THE COURT: Thank you.	
18	MR. BOSLER: Mr. Vanisi has exercised his sixth	
19	challenge, Your Honor.	
20	MR. GAMMICK: State has exercised its seventh	
21	peremptory challenge, Your Honor.	
22	MR. BOSLER: Defense has exercised its seventh.	
23	MR. GAMMICK: State has exercised its eighth	
24	preemptory, Your Honor.	
25	MR. BOSLER: Mr. Vanisi has made his eighth	
	CIEDDA NEVIADA DEBODMENC (200) 200 6560	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

S (an i	472	
1	peremptory challenge.	
1	THE COURT: Hand it to the bailiff, please.	
2JDC00647 3	MR. GAMMICK: May we see that real quick to see	
4	who the eighth was?	
5	THE COURT: Certainly. I'm sorry.	•
6	MR. GAMMICK: Thank you.	
7	THE COURT: Counsel, you may exercise the	
8	remainder of your challenges, beginning with chair 26.	
9	MR. GAMMICK: The State has exercised its first	
10	of the two remaining challenges, Your Honor.	
11	MR. BOSLER: Mr. Vanisi has exercised his first	
12	alternate challenge, Your Honor.	
13	MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, the State has	
14	exercised its last peremptory challenge.	
15	THE COURT: Counsel, would you like to approach	
16	the clerk's list and make sure she has what you have.	
17	While they're checking on this, ladies and	
18	gentlemen, they have exercised their peremptory challenges	
19	that are allowed. In this way they have indicated to the	
20	Court what challenges they want to make and the clerk has	
21	compiled a list of who will actually be serving on the case.	
22	What we're going to be doing as soon as they verify that	
23	this is the list of names is the clerk will be reading off	
24	those names of people who are excused. Now, if your name is	
25	read, just take your belongings and you may leave quietly.	
	CTEDDA NEWADA DEDODERDO (703) 220-6560	· ·
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

ın			
SVanisi		473	
	1	When you leave, if you need your parking permit stamped, my	
2JDC00648	2	administrative assistant is standing by in the office. Go	
<u>ა</u> 648	3	out the doors to the left. It's the far side of the	
	4	building here on the left. She's waiting. You've met her	
	5	many times before, Mrs. Clements. She'll be more than glad	
	6	to stamp your parking permit. The Jury Commissioner's	
•	7	office is closed at this time. There's nobody downstairs to	
	8	help you.	
	9	I want to tell you how much I appreciate, as do	
	10	còunsel, your paying such close attention in the last two	
	11	days and your participation. As I told you in the	
	12	beginning, I understand that it is a hardship for everyone,	
	13	and an inconvenience, but our system of government could not	
	14	work without your assistance. So those of you who are	
	15	excused, come back and visit at any time. And thank you.	
	16	Go with our thanks for your service.	
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Are we excused for the	
	18	remainder of our service or do we have to call in again?	
	19	THE COURT: If you are excused, you will be	
	20	excused for the remainder of your service and you won't be	
	21	called again for a minimum of a year.	
	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If I am excused I do need	
	23	paperwork for work. Do I come back tomorrow?	
	24	THE COURT: Yes, just tell her what you need	
	25	and she'll be glad to get it for you. Go on out and go over	
		GINDS MOUSES PERCENTERS (700) 200 CECC	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

1		
	474	
1	to her office.	
2	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you did exercise your	_
3	last challenge, right?	
4	MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor.	_
5	THE COURT: It looked like you had but it wasn't	
6	put on the record.	
7	You have had a chance to review it and you have	
8	no objection?	_
9	MR. STANTON: Our record jibes with the Court's	
10	record.	
11	MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor.	
12	THE COURT: The clerk will read the names of	
13	those jurors who have been excused from service. And thank	
14	you.	
15	THE CLERK: Victoria Kersbergen. Marilyn A.	
16	Patch. John E. Kennedy. Leon D. Ralston. Mary E. Callahan.	
17	Starlin E. Jones. Patrick W. Grider. Kevin M. Stevens.	
18	Wendy S. Kruse. Bruce C. Miller. Susan E. Johnson. Joan	
19	C. Scolari. Kimberly M. Hodges. Warren C. Estes. Maria L.	
20	Knight. Holly R. Jenkins. Donna J. Martin. JoAnn Shively.	1
21	Diane M. Smith. Miles E. Webb.	
22	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury,	l
23	those of you currently seated with us still will be	
24	constituting our jury in this case.	F
25	I am going to recess in just a few minutes, but	
		1

S Vani	476	
≌. <u>1</u>	have made their closing arguments, you have received the	
2JDC00651	Court's instructions as to the law, and you have retired to	
8 651	the jury room to find your verdict.	
4	During the trial do not discuss the case among	
5	yourselves or with anyone other person. Do not allow anyone	
6	to speak of it in your presence. You are not to read,	
7	listen to or observe any newspaper or radio or television	
8	news account of the trial while it is in progress. Now it's	
9	very important that you follow this admonition. It's	
10	important that you not be influenced by anyone else's	
11	perception of the evidence except your fellow jurors during	
12	your deliberation.	
13	I know it will be difficult when you go home	
14	and you'll say that you're on the jury and family members	
15	will say oh, what happened, or each day, what did you hear,	
16	what happened today. But think about how you might be	
. 17	influenced by someone who never ever saw the evidence. If	
18	you describe a witness or what a witness says, the way you	
. 19	describe it, the person you're describing it to may react.	
20	And their reaction may ultimately influence the way you look	
. 21	at the evidence, and that person may never have heard a word	
22	or seen any of the evidence. So you must abide by this	
23	admonition.	
24	Not only must you conduct yourselves as jurors	
25	above reproach, but you must avoid even the appearance of	
	GTDDD IDWING DEBORDE (SAC) CCC CTCC	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

vi		
S Vani	477	
γ 1 2	any improper conduct. Do not talk to the defendant, the	
2 2 2 2 2 2 3	attorneys or the witnesses during the trial, even upon	
2 2 3	matters unconnected with the case. In the event any person	
4	should attempt to discuss the case with you or in any manner	
5	attempt to influence you with respect to it, you are to	
6	advise the bailiffs, who will in turn advise the Court. Any	
7	rulings made by the Court during the course of this trial	
8	will be based upon the controlling law of the state of	
9	Nevada. Accordingly, you must not infer any leaning on my	
10	part based upon such rulings or infer any feeling on my part	
11	for or against either side in this case.	
12	If any objection to the admission of evidence	
13	is sustained, you must not speculate as to what the answer	
14	might have been or draw any inference from the question	
15	itself. During the course of the trial and you've	
16	already seen this matters may arise which must be	
17	determined by me as matters of law outside the presence of	
18	the jury. Again, you are not to speculate or be concerned	
19	in any way as to the reasons for such occurrences.	
20	I assure you that I will be limiting them in	
21	frequency and duration as much as the law permits. Observe	
22	carefully each witness as they testify and consider	1
23	carefully all of the evidence as it is presented, for it is	
24	you who must determine the credibility of the witnesses and	
25	wherein the truth lies.	
<u> </u>	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	1
	SIEKKM NEVANA KEFUKIEKS (102) 323-0300	

SVanisi		478	
	1	You may individually take notes during the	
2JDC00653	2	course of this trial. And for that purpose you will be	
9653	3	provided with pencils and note pads by the bailiff. In the	
	4	event of a conflict between the notes of the individual	
	5	jurors during your deliberations, you are not to look at	
	6	these notes. You must disregard them. And you must proceed	
	7	with your collective memory of what the testimony was. The	
	8	only authentic record of this trial is taken by the court	
	9	reporter. The clerk will now swear you as jurors.	
	10	Please stand and raise your right hand.	
	11	(Jury sworn)	!
12		THE COURT: You may be seated.	
	13	Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, you are	
	14	admonished that no juror may declare to your fellow jurors	
	15	any fact relating to this case that you may have within your	
	_16	own knowledge. And if any juror discovers during the course	
	17	of the trial or after the jury has retired to deliberate	
	18	that you do have some personal knowledge of any fact in	
	19	controversy in this case, you shall disclose that situation	
	20	to the Court outside the presence of your fellow jurors.	
•	21	Please use the jury room at all times when we have a short	
	22	recess or hearing outside the presence of the jury, before	
	23	court starts in the morning, and at lunch, if you desire.	
	24	The bailiff will open the jury room for you	1
	25	following our noon and overnight recesses. If you should	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	ļ
		STERIM MENDER RELOKTED (105) 0500	

<u> უ</u>		
S Can i	479	
1 I	need anything for your personal comfort during the course of	
2JDC00654 3	the trial, please advise the bailiff who in turn will tell	
о Ол 4 3	me about it and will make every effort to accommodate you.	
4	We have in the jury room coffee in the morning and some	
5	snacks, but if you need something else for your personal	
6	comfort, you should bring it with you. I think we have tea	
7	and chocolate. But you will not be allowed to wander around	
. 8	the courthouse or go down to the vending machines. You'll	
9	be able to come and go for lunch and at morning and night.	
10	The rest of the time you'll all stay together.	
11	I don't know if any of you are part of our	
12	smokers, but if you are, accommodation will be made for	
13	that. But basically you're going to be pretty much together	
14	with the bailiff or Mr. Anderson at all times while you're	•
15	here in the courthouse. So use the jury room. Let us know	
16	if there's something you need and we'll make every effort to	
17	accommodate you.	
18	Tomorrow morning you will begin hearing	
19	you'll hear the Information. You'll hear what the	
20	defendant's plea is, and you'll hear opening statements, and	
21	you'll probably begin hearing evidence in the morning also.	ļ ,
22	And then we will proceed with the trial.	
23	During the course of the trial, if you have questions of	
24	like where to park your car and that kind of thing, the	
25	bailiff is going to help you with that. He'll also put you	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

10			
SVanisi		480	
	1	in an order here so that you will all be together in the	
<u> </u>	2	morning. He'll line you up. He'll probably give you some	
2JDC00655	3	information tonight and tomorrow morning. Follow the	
	4	admonition that you've been given at all the breaks and I'll	
	5	be seeing you tomorrow at 10:00.	
	6	Before you leave I want to remind you of what that	
	7	admonition is.	
	8	Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, during this	
	9	recess that we are about to take, you are admonished that it	
	10	is your duty not to discuss among yourselves or with anyone	
	11	else any matter having to do with this case. It is your	
	12	further duty not to form or express any opinion regarding	
	13	the guilt or innocence of the defendant until the case has	
	14	been finally submitted to you for decision. You are not to	
	15	read, look at or listen to any news media accounts relating	
	16	to this case. Should any person attempt to discuss the case	
	17	with you or in any manner attempt to influence you with	
	18	respect to it, you are to advise the bailiffs, who in turn	
	19	will advise the Court.	
	20	Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, you may go	
	21	with the bailiff now through the jury room door.	
	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just real quickly.	
	23	There's 12 and four alternates.	
	24	THE COURT: We have not decided who the	
	25	alternates are at this point.	
		CTERRA NEWARA REPORTERS (700) 200 CECO	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

	11		
SVanisi		481	
	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That will be determined	
2JDC00656	2	tomorrow.	
9656	3	THE COURT: It will be determined at the end of	
	4	the trial.	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Can I bring my own food?	
	6	Do I have somewhere to put it?	
	7	THE COURT: Yes, we have a refrigerator and a	
	8	microwave.	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: We can bring our lunch	
	10	then?	
	11	THE COURT: Sure, you can.	
	12		
	13	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held in open court, outside the presence of the	
	14	jury.)	
	15		
	16	THE COURT: The audience will be seated. Counsel,	
	17	the clerk has something to give you notice of pursuant to	
	18	Supreme Court Rule 234. So-before you leave the courtroom,	
	19	please see the clerk.	
	20	In addition, many of you will be here during	
	21	the course of the trial. Because we may have lots of	
	22	spectators, we may have hearings outside the presence of the	
	23	jury and be moving the jury in and out. I ask that the	
	24	audience remain seated when the jury is coming and going.	
	25	And in that manner, if counsel chooses to stand, that's	
_		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
		SIERRA NEVADA KEPURIERS (102) 323-0300	

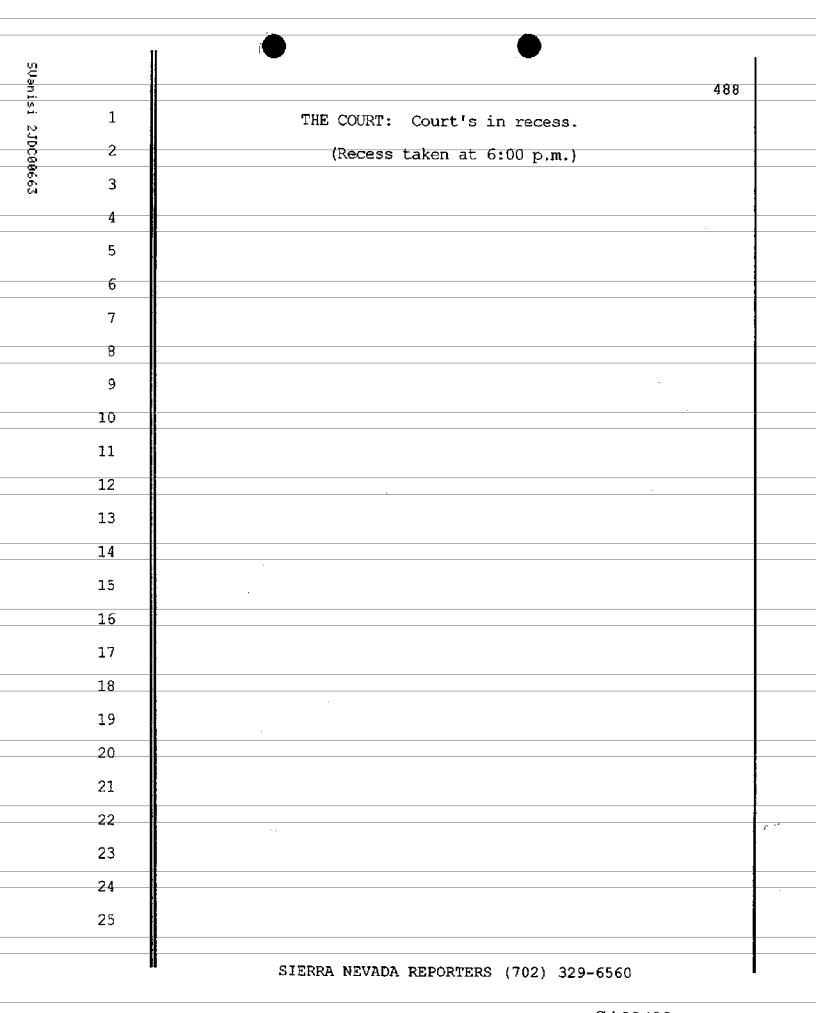
10	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 	
S.Uanisi	483	
1	person, for whatever reason, was able to answer the	
2JDC 2 000658 3	questions correctly to avoid any Whitt, Witherspoon or	
8 5 5 3	Morgan challenges. I would submit that was a systemic	
4	problem that could have been cured had we been able to do	
5	individual sequestered voir dire.	
6	Your Honor, based upon those facts we also have	
7	Mrs. Bell, who remains on the jury, despite having a child	
8	in the same school as Mr. Sullivan's, I believe having been	
9	on a field trip with Mr. Sullivan. We have Shaylene Grate,	
10	who, from the first day said she couldn't be fair in this	
11	case, but slowly through the process has now learned to say	
12	the right things to fight off any challenges.	
13	For those reasons we're going to object to the	
14	jury panel as it's been sworn on the Sixth Amendment right	
15	to a fair trial and impartial jury; the Eighth Amendment	
16	right to reliability in sentencing, and a Fourteemth	
17	Amendment right to due process and protection.	
18	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Stanton.	
19	MR. STANTON: I believe the record at side bar	
20	and the Court's previous rulings regarding the motions that	
21	counsel states is sufficient for the State for purposes of	
22	establishing the record.	
23	I also am somewhat puzzled by Mr. Bosler's	
24	response about the juror, I believe it's Mr. Greiner, who he	
25	claims was prejudiced against minorities and cites as Whitt,	
	GIRDA NOMEDA DEPONDENCE /2001 000 6560	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

	ĺ		
SVani		484	
<u>γ</u>	1	Witherspoon and Morgan. Neither of those cases deal in any	
2JDC00659	2	way, shape or form with the answers that Mr. Greiner gave.	
9659	3	Mr. Greiner had no answers to questions that dealt with his	
	4	ability to assess the death penalty. And citing to Whitt,	
	5	Witherspoon and Morgan for Mr. Greiner is puzzling, to say	
	6	the least.	
	7	In addition, Your Honor, Ms. Ziler and Ms.	
	8	Grate, the State only wants to establish the record that the	
	9	defense did not exercise peremptory challenges against those	
	10	two jurors.	
	11	MR. BOSLER: For the reason there were other	
	12	jurors that were more harmful, we believe, Mr. Vanisi	
	13	believes were more harmful to his position than those people	
	14	who said the things that may have established the cause, a	
	15	challenge for cause.	
	16	Additionally I haven't put this on the	
	17	record we have to object to the exclusion of Raul Frias,	
	18	Mr. Caballero Salais and Joy Ashley, who we believe did not	
	19	fit any legal exception from jury duty, and that was just	
	20	because they were life prone and were excluded from the jury	
	21	pool. For that reason we'll refer the Court to our other	
	22	objections.	
	23	THE COURT: Mr. Stanton.	; i
	24	MR. STANTON: As far as the final articulation	
	25	by Mr. Bosler, truly Whitt and Witherspoon and the record	
-		CIPDDA MEUADA DEDODERDO (700) 300 6560	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

10		
SO aniisi	485	
1	that was established by each of those jurors' responses,	
2JDC 2 06660 3	that they would not consider the death penalty in any other	
8 668	case, is a basis properly for exclusion.	
4	MR. BOSLER: I'll let the record speak for	
5	itself.	
6	THE COURT: The motion for I guess the	
7	objection to the jury would be a mistrial, I guess is what	
8	you're looking for.	
9	MR. BOSLER: It would be an objection to the	
10	panel being sworn, which would necessitate a mistrial, Your	
11	Honor.	
12	THE COURT: It's denied, for the basis of the	
13	decisions I made and the record that we made with regard to	
14	these jurors as a package. Anything else?	
15	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, I would like the	
16	opportunity to get the transcript of the hearing and discuss	
17	with Mr. Petty what still is a potential change of venue	
18	motion. I'm not comfortable arguing that without looking	
19	over the details of the transcript at this point. If it	
20	comes to pass, we'd like to renew that, I would like to be	
21	able to advise the Court and the State. I'm just trying to	
22	figure out a way I can do it accurately, and that would	
23	necessitate access to today's transcript, and I won't get	
24	that until 8:00 tomorrow morning. And I just wanted to	
25	advise the Court.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

SO.			
SVanisi		486	
	1	MR. STANTON: The time to make an objection	
2JDC00661	2	relative to a change of venue because of pretrial publicity	
ь́61	3	was before this jury or panel was excused. Obviously we're	
	4	not at the point where he's going to make the objection, so	
	5	I guess we'll just wait and see if the motion comes.	
	6	THE COURT: Look at the transcript and see if	
	7	you have standing. You can talk to Mr. Petty about when the	
	8	proper time to make the motion would have been and whether	
	9	you should be making it or not. If you do want to make it,	
	10	be here at a quarter to 10:00 tomorrow morning if you decide	
	11	you want to make something outside the presence of the jury	
	12	before we begin.	
	13	So you're going to see the clerk on the notice	
	14	that she has to give you. You will also need to look over	
	15	the Information with her that she's going to be reading	
	16	first thing in the morning. You'll be ready for opening	
	17	statement.	
	18	Is there anything that needs to be marked or	
	19	any discussion with regard to opening statement,	
	20	demonstrative documents?	
	21	MR. BOSLER: Nothing from Mr. Vanisi, Your	
	22	Honor.	
	23	MR. GAMMICK: The only thing we're going to do,	
	24	Your Honor, is I believe we've already talked to the court	
	25	clerk about setting up the different equipment again, the	
		OTEDDA MEURDA DEDODUEDO (700) 300 CECO	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

SU		
S Canis	487	
7	audio and visual equipment. We're going to try to do that	
2JDC00662 3	at 9:30 if the Court is clear at that time. If not, then we	
6 3	can do it sometime the only time I need to have it set up	
4	is before we actually start witnesses. So whenever we get	
5	an opportunity,	
6	THE COURT: We might be okay. The 8:00 hearing	
7	may break in plenty of time for that. But maybe you might	
8	want to get your people here around 9:00 in case Mr. Bosler	
9	and Mr. Gregory have a motion at a quarter to 10:00 so that	
10	you're done. I don't know how long it will take you.	
11	MR. GAMMICK: That's fine, Your Honor.	-
12	I'm advised that if we have access to the court	
13	now, our personnel are here with the equipment, we can do it	
14	now if that's convenient with the Court.	
15	THE COURT: That's fine. That's sort of fine	
16	but it is fine. They're nodding their head.	
17	Anything else?	
18	MR. GREGORY: We have to bring our stuff over.	
19	Are we going to interrupt the Court by	
20	THE COURT: I don't think so. I think I'm	
21	hearing that we'll have plenty of time in the morning. I do	
22	it around 9:00. And then if you have to wait a few minutes,	
23	you can still get it in.	
24	Anything else?	
25	MR. BOSLER: No, Your Honor.	-
	GTEDDA NEURDA EDDADEDDA (GAS) SAS COS	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	



STATE OF NEVADA,
)
COUNTY OF WASHOE.

WE, ERIC V. NELSON and DENISE PHIPPS, Certified Shorthand Reporters of the Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada, in and for the County of Washoe, do hereby certify:

That we were present in Department No. 4 of the above-entitled Court and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears;

That the foregoing transcript is a full, true and correct transcription of our stenotype notes of said proceedings.

DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 21st day of September, 1999.

ERIC V. NELSON, CCR No. 57

ED CRESINAL	(3.783b)	
######################################	a January (VD)	
thich this certificate is	M STANCESTUR ANTIDO	
ST.	DENISE PHIPPS, CCR No. 2	34
and the state of t	are on any doldw	
ym m brotten to 2.16	(3) (1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	

office in code number
UATE:
ANY HARVEY, Close of the Second podering
District Count, in and for the County of
Washoe, State of Navada
By
Dispute

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

PILED

Code No. 4185

SEP 23 1999



IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

THE HONORABLE CONNIE STEINHEIMER, DISTRICT JUDGE

-000-

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

Case No. CR98-0516

Dept. No. 4

vs. SIAOSI VANISI,

Defendant.

ORIGINAL

TRIAL - VOLUME 3
September 22, 1999
Reno, Nevada

APPEARANCES:

For the Plaintiff:

RICHARD A. GAMMICK District Attorney

DAVID L. STANTON

Chief Deputy District Attorney

75 Court Street

Reno, Nevada

For the Defendant:

MICHAEL R. SPECCHIO

Public Defender STEPHEN GREGORY

and JEREMY BOSLER

Deputies Public Defender

One South Sierra Street

Reno, Nevada

The Defendant:

SIAOSI VANISI

Reported by:

ERIC V. NELSON, CCR No. 57

DENISE PHIPPS, CCR No. 234

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

INDEX	
	PAGE:
OPENING STATEMENT OF PLAINTIFF	519
WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF:	
ELLEN CLARK	
Direct By Mr. Gammick	519
BRENDA MARTINEZ	
Direct by Mr. Gammick Cross by Mr. Gregory	545 555
CARL SMITH	
Direct by Mr. Gammick	563
Cross by Mr. Gregory	596
Redirect by Mr. Gammick	602
ANDREW CIOCCA Direct by Mr. Gammick	603
WILLIAM STEVENSON	503
Direct by Mr. Gammick	612
JEFFREY RIOLO.	
Direct by Mr. Stanton	630
MELE MAVENI	
Direct by Mr. Stanton	647
EXHIBITS 2	ADMITTED
_	IN EVIDENCE
9	
4-B	525
4-C	525
4-D	525
4-E	
4-F4-H through 4-L	
5	530
7	547
41-A and 41-B	549
6	
8	566
_	

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

SU		
S Vanisi	489	
1	RENO, NEVADA, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 1999, 9:10 A.M.	
<u>Š</u> 2	-000-	
2 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
4	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held in open court, outside the presence of the	
5	jury.)	
6	THE COURT: Counsel, the Court has received a	
7	letter from Juror No. 2, Lauren Ziler, and it reads:	
8	"Your Honor, as a juror on the civil case	
9	pending in your court, I have some issues that	
10	are of major concern for me. May I please,"	
11	underlined, "see you in private before court	
12	convenes this morning?	
13	"Respectfully, Lauren Ziler."	
14	She arrived about eight this morning and handed	
15	the note to the bailiff. That's why I asked you to come	
16	over so that we could make it clear. I have not met with	
17	her, but the bailiff did go in and explain that we would	
18	have to meet with her with the attorneys present.	
19	She went a little further with the bailiff than	
20	in her written note, indicated that she was feeling that she	
21	might be suffering from a nervous issue. She complained	
22	about her hormones being out of whack again, started crying,	<u> </u>
23	and acted extremely anxious and said she was afraid she	
24	would get sick. So that brings you up to date.	
25	Would you like me to inquire of her?	
		\vdash
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

1		
S Canisi	490	
1 1	MR. STANTON: State would, Your Honor.	
<u> </u>	MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor.	
2JDC00669	THE COURT: Would you please bring Miss Ziler	
4	in?	
5	(Juror Ziler present in courtroom.)	
6	THE COURT: Good morning, Mrs. Ziler. Not a	
7	good morning.	
8	JUROR ZILER: No. Absolutely not.	
9	THE COURT: I read your letter, and I have	
10	shared your letter with counsel. Can you tell us a little	
11	bit more about what's happening with you this morning?	
12	JUROR ZILER: Going into this, guilty was in my	
13	mind, but I truly believed I could be fair and impartial.	
14	I have major business concerns that not being	
15	able to represent my 20 percent ownership has been	
16	constantly on the back of my mind that causes more stress,	
17	because any trial by jury in my mind deserves a hundred	
18	percent of every juror and nothing less, no matter what kind	
19	of trial it is.	
20	I joked about my hormones yesterday, but I'm	
21	big time stressed. I am not a crier. I am a control freak.	
22	I don't like getting drunk because that's letting go of my	
23	control, and I'm about this close to losing it. That means	
24	my hormones are not allowing me to cope with all this	
25	additional stress, and that is a major health concern to me.	
,	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SVanisi.	491	
7	And I didn't know who else to talk to. That's	
2JDC0 2 2 3	why I gave you the note.	
36 76 3	THE COURT: Are you having trouble catching	
4	your breath this morning?	
5	JUROR ZILER: No, I'm having trouble to keep	
6	from getting screaming meemies. I mean, I'm literally this	
7	close to going on another crying jag.	
8	THE COURT: Have you been crying today?	
9	JUROR ZILER: I'm scared to death I am. I got	
10	maybe four hours' sleep worrying about this last night. I'm	
11	scared to death I'm going to fall asleep in the jury box.	
12	And I mean major stress. And I don't know what to do about	
13	it.	
14	THE COURT: Mr. Stanton, do you have any	
15	questions?	
16	MR. STANTON: Yes. Miss Ziler, your conditions	
17	that you have described here this morning, do you think they	
18	would substantially impair your ability to sit and listen to	
19	the evidence as a juror needs to in this case?	
20	JUROR ZILER: Yeah. That is a major concern,	
21	because my business concerns are in the back of my mind	
22	constantly. That's not a hundred percent attention out here	
23	where it needs to be. And that's causing me a lot of	
24	stress.	
25	MR. STANTON: Okay. If you could just listen.	
•	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
•	Officer white importants (110) ore econ	

51		
SUanisi .	492	
1	I know you are emotional, upset. If you could listen to my	
2JDC08671	question very carefully.	
o 9671	All the things that are bothering you, would	
4	that substantially impair your ability to perform your role	
5	as a juror?	
6	JUROR ZILER: In my mind, yes.	
7	MR. STANTON: Thank you, Your Honor. I have	
8	nothing further.	
9	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler.	
10	MR. BOSLER: No questions, Your Honor.	
11	THE COURT: Mrs. Ziler, would you mind going	
12	into the jury room and awaiting me? It will just be a few	
13	more minutes. Then I'll be able to talk to you.	
14	JUROR ZILER: Yes.	
15	THE COURT: Thank you.	
16	(Juror Ziler excused from courtroom.)	
17	THE COURT: Mr. Anderson, would you go into the	
18	jury room, please. We have a second juror there now. Would	
19	you just wait with the jurors? I don't really want	
20	Mrs. Ziler talking. You can go in through this door.	
21	Counsel, my inclination is to excuse	
22	Miss Ziler. What was not shown on the record was her	
23	hesitancy in speaking.	
24	It looked to me like she was having trouble	
25	catching her breath. She said it was because she was trying	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ည]		
SVanisi 2J		493	
	1	to control herself, but she was physically manifesting signs	
2JDC00672	2	of stress, and I am concerned about her ability to act as a	
3672	3	fair and impartial juror at this stage in the proceedings.	
	4	Mr. Bosler.	
	5	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, I don't think this	
	6	type of case should be easy for anybody, and I would hope	
	7	that all the jurors feel a little bit of stress sitting in	
	8	judgment of someone else and deciding whether they live or	
	9	die. In that sense, I think the stress is understandable.	
	10	I think what you heard from Miss Ziler is that	
	11	really this business concern she had which she mentioned on	
	12	her questionnaire, mentioned during jury selection, in fact	
	13	mentioned today when we talked about stress, she has	
	14	business concerns in the back of her mind. I think that	
	15	really is the majority of her problem.	
	16	I know that Mr. Stanton asked her a question	
	17	about substantial impairment. I don't think it fits the	
	18	Witt case. It's a stress level that is due to the gravamen	
	19	of the type of case, and that's a natural thing. There is	
	20	no reason to excuse her as a juror, and we would ask she	
	21	remain.	
	22	THE COURT: I thought you wanted me to excuse	
	23	her.	
	24	MR. BOSLER: We reserved judgment until we got	
	25	our jury information, Your Honor.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		PIDITE THE WHITTED /119 SCO COO	

ဟု	1		
SUani		494	
2	1	THE COURT: But she was one of the people you	
2JDC00673	2	wanted me to excuse for cause during the selection. I	
9673	3	didn't think you would have a problem with me letting her go	
	4	now.	
	5	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, as I explained	
	6	earlier, that I made some cause challenges, but as it turned	
	7	out as I got through the jury, there were people I believed	
	8	that were worse, and I still believe there are people that	
	9	are worse than Miss Ziler who would now be seated as jurors	
	10	if she were excused. For that reason we're going to ask the	
	11	Court to allow her to stay as a juror.	
	12	MR. STANTON: The logic of that is astounding	
	13	to me, Your Honor, why counsel says that there is for cause,	
	14	and I believe Miss Ziler, Mr. Bosler raises on at least two	
	15	occasions during the voir dire process, and now they are	
	16	claiming that she should remain on the jury for some	
	17	unspoken reason that other jurors are potentially worse, and	
	18	there is no record or facts articulated by Mr. Bosler that	
	19	justify that statement.	
	20 ·	Your Honor, the core question and the	
	21	citation to Witt again is astounding to the State. You	
	22	can't cite a case that stands for the proposition about	
	23	whether someone is life or death qualifying in their	
	24	concerns as an individual to address those issues in a trial	
	25	as a juror for someone who now has a stress related or	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		DIDIVIAL MULLING TUREOUTHUR (110) 003 0000	

The question is confusing. It's confusing to the jury. It has a double meaning. And in that double meaning, you're having a lot of problems with the jurors' responses. So I guess no, I won't let you ask it in that format.

MR. BOSLER: So object to the word "consider" as being confusing?

ask them would they consider that in not imposing the death penalty, you're asking them, will that be a reason not to impose the death penalty for them. That isn't the way — that isn't telling them: Will you look at that evidence? You need to separate it out.

MR. BOSLER: Can I ask them if they would consider that as a part of their decision-making process?

MR. STANTON: What is proper is the judge has already instructed them about what the aggravators that have been noticed in this case. You can ask the juror what Morgan — the authority you're relying on for those things is Morgan — permits you to ask jurors whether or not they would consider all the evidence in the sentencing phase to include aggravating evidence and mitigating evidence, or any formulation of the question along those lines. That's what I believe, Your Honor, Morgan states is proper inquiry.

THE COURT: I haven't reviewed Morgan again,

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

S S	
S Van is i	337
7.	but that's the way I've been ruling in terms of what I'll
2JDC008512	let you ask. And I'm not going to let you confuse the
б 12 3	issue. I don't think you necessarily are doing that on
4	purpose, but it is happening. And so we have to be very
5	careful about the way you go about this.
6	Sc the point here is: Will the juror consider,
7	in our definition of the term, evidence in making a
8	determination as to what the appropriate penalty is? Or
9	will they always vote a particular way in spite of evidence?
10	It is not whether or not they'll consider particular pieces
11	of evidence that you plan to put on. So the question is a
12	broad question if they will consider things. You do not
13	have a right to have a jury that will only consider as
14	mitigation those things that you think are mitigating.
15	That's not the point here.
16	MR. STANTON: Once again, counsel's questions
17	about that you're posing about alcohol, about the ones
18	that aren't statutory mitigating evidence is violating the
19	rule that you cannot tell a jury what mitigating evidence
20	is. I've permitted it so far, but I'm at the juncture now
21	when they ask that question again outside of the statutory
22	articulating mitigating evidence, I'm going to object.
23	THE COURT: Do you want a few minutes to
24	collect your thoughts or are you ready to go?
2!	MR. BOSLER: If you want to order me, I can't
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

i		
SUanisi 1	338	
	talk about specific mitigators, and I know we need to talk	
2JDC00513	about mitigation in general, will they consider that, then	
5 3	I'll follow that order.	
4	THE COURT: Follow the Morgan case.	
5	MR. BOSLER: We have a dispute about how <i>Morgan</i>	
6	reads.	
7	THE COURT: Do you have a cite that you can	
8	give me? I have the case right here.	
9	MR. BOSLER: If you'll give me time to look at	
10	it, I'll find it.	
11	MR. BOSLER: Can you help him, Mr. Gregory? Do	
12	you know where it is that he thinks	
13	MR. GREGORY: I'm sorry, Your Honor?	
14	THE COURT: Do you know where it is that he can	
15	do this in <i>Morgan</i> ?	
16	MR. GREGORY: No, Your Honor. I'd have to look	
17	at the case again.	
18	THE COURT: Let's continue. I'm going to deny	
19	it. I just don't we've kind of beat this over and over	
20	and over. Curtail your inquiry into the permissible	
21	inquiry, which is whether or not they will look at other	
22	evidence in determining penalty.	
23	MR. BOSLER: So don't talk about specific	
24	mitigators?	,
25	THE COURT: No.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
	DIBITED REPORTERS (102) 329-0300	

ı		
S () anisi	339	
1	MR. STANTON: Other than the ones that are	
2JDC000514	listed in the statute.	
95 14 3	THE COURT: That's right. Do you want the	
4	statute?	
5	MR. BOSLER: No.	
6	THE COURT: Sustained.	
7	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held in open court, in the presence of the jury.)	
8		
9	MR. BOSLER: Let me collect my thoughts.	
10	I'll finish up with you, Mr. Ralston. You	
11	talked about aggravators, and I think you said you would	
12	consider other evidence as it related to your decision on	
13	guilt or penalty. And correct me if I'm wrong, you would	
14	consider use of alcohol as one of those things that helped	
15	you in your ultimate decision, use of alcohol or drugs.	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: We didn't talk about	
17	that. I sort of look negatively upon that as an influence	
18	against capital punishment. I don't look at it as an excuse	
19	to commit that kind of a crime.	
20	MR. BOSLER: I think the judge is going to	
21	instruct you that mitigators aren't offered as an excuse. I	
22	think that's part of what she read this morning. I don't	
23	want you to think that it's been offered as an excuse. You	
24	don't think that alcohol, drug use is a factor that	
25	lessens	
	CLEDDA NEVADA DEDODEEDS (202) 220 6560	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

w		
SU mi si	340	
	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
2JDC00515	MR. BOSLER: Any particular reason or life	
85 15 3	experience why you say that?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I just think that it's	
5	sort of a cumulative decision that you make. If you go down	
6	that road, people start somewhere making the wrong decision.	
7	MR. BOSLER: So the voluntariness of it, kind	
8	of your own fault for drinking?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think so.	
10	MR. BOSLER: Fair enough.	
11	If I could, Ms. O'Keefe, you also wrote in your	
12	questionnaire that you strongly fear the death penalty.	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
14	MR. BOSLER: And why is that?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's just how I was	
16	raised.	
17	MR. BOSLER: Could you give me a little bit	
. 18	more information as to how you were raised?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My parents believe in	
20	that. They taught me to believe in that. It's something	
21	I've always believed in.	
22	MR. BOSLER: You've felt this way for all your	
23	life, pretty much?	
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
25	MR. BOSLER: Talked about it with friends?	
	STEDDA NEWADA DEDODERDO (700) 200 CECO	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

<u>ي</u>		
SUanisi .	341	
1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Friends, family.	
2JDC00516	MR. BOSLER: Is this view that you strongly	
3 516	believe in the death penalty, is that view, does it come	
4	into play when you think of first degree murder?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
6	MR. BOSLER: You know what we've been talking	
7	about, premeditated murder? We're not talking about	
8	self-defense, manslaughter, vehicle homicide, accidental	
9	death, anything like that.	
10	In your mind we're each individuals here.	
11	In your mind, a first degree murder case, do you think	
12	there's any other penalty that should be imposed other than	
13	death?	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
15	MR. BOSLER: You've had a lifetime to come to	
16	this opinion, right?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right.	
18	MR. BOSLER: Is that opinion basically just on	
19	your moral decision as a person?	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
21	MR. BOSLER: If you believe a first degree,	
22	premeditated, deliberate murder should be automatically the	
23	death penalty, what about a premeditated, deliberate murder	
24	involving an officer?	
. 25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

SU an is i	342	
<u>v</u> . 1	·	
2.JC	MR. BOSLER: Involving the four things I've	
<u>5</u> 2	spoken of earlier?	
517	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Definitely.	
4	MR. BOSLER: Does that sway you more towards	
5	the automatic imposition of death?	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
7	MR. BOSLER: You heard me talk about some other	
8	things that might be offered to lessen a penalty, not as an	
9	excuse. Does that have any weight with you, any of those	
10	things?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I don't believe so.	
12	MR. BOSLER: You don't believe so because why?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just what I believe in.	
14	If you kill somebody, then I believe the same punishment	
15	should be inflicted upon you.	
16	MR. BOSLER: I appreciate your honesty.	
17	If you heard evidence regarding intoxication at	
18	the time of the event, would that matter to you?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
20	MR. BOSLER: Evidence of a mental distress,	
21	defect, illness?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	-
23	MR. BOSLER: Is there anything that the judge,	
24	when it tells you you're supposed to follow her	
25	instructions, is that going to change your moral opinion	
	,	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

about this issue? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. MR. BOSLER: Is there any evidence I can give you that would take you away from this position that if you found first degree murder and under these circumstances, you would always impose death? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think so. MR. BOSLER: You don't think so or you know so? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would say I'm 90 percent sure I would impose the death penalty. MR. BOSLER: Which leads me to the next question. What's the 10 percent? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If evidence suggests otherwise, then I would consider that. But I'm swayed towards the death penalty. MR. BOSLER: But that 10 percent evidence
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. MR. BOSLER: Is there any evidence I can give you that would take you away from this position that if you found first degree murder and under these circumstances, you would always impose death? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think so. MR. BOSLER: You don't think so or you know so? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would say I'm 90 percent sure I would impose the death penalty. MR. BOSLER: Which leads me to the next question. What's the 10 percent? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If evidence suggests otherwise, then I would consider that. But I'm swayed towards the death penalty.
4 you that would take you away from this position that if you 5 found first degree murder and under these circumstances, you 6 would always impose death? 7 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think so. 8 MR. BOSLER: You don't think so or you know so? 9 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would say I'm 90 10 percent sure I would impose the death penalty. 11 MR. BOSLER: Which leads me to the next 12 question. What's the 10 percent? 13 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If evidence suggests 14 otherwise, then I would consider that. But I'm swayed 15 towards the death penalty.
4 you that would take you away from this position that if you 5 found first degree murder and under these circumstances, you 6 would always impose death? 7 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think so. 8 MR. BOSLER: You don't think so or you know so? 9 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would say I'm 90 10 percent sure I would impose the death penalty. 11 MR. BOSLER: Which leads me to the next 12 question. What's the 10 percent? 13 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If evidence suggests 14 otherwise, then I would consider that. But I'm swayed 15 towards the death penalty.
found first degree murder and under these circumstances, you would always impose death? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think so. MR. BOSLER: You don't think so or you know so? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would say I'm 90 percent sure I would impose the death penalty. MR. BOSLER: Which leads me to the next question. What's the 10 percent? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If evidence suggests otherwise, then I would consider that. But I'm swayed towards the death penalty.
would always impose death? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think so. MR. BOSLER: You don't think so or you know so? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would say I'm 90 percent sure I would impose the death penalty. MR. BOSLER: Which leads me to the next question. What's the 10 percent? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If evidence suggests otherwise, then I would consider that. But I'm swayed towards the death penalty.
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think so. MR. BOSLER: You don't think so or you know so? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would say I'm 90 percent sure I would impose the death penalty. MR. BOSLER: Which leads me to the next question. What's the 10 percent? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If evidence suggests otherwise, then I would consider that. But I'm swayed towards the death penalty.
MR. BOSLER: You don't think so or you know so? 9 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would say I'm 90 10 percent sure I would impose the death penalty. 11 MR. BOSLER: Which leads me to the next 12 question. What's the 10 percent? 13 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If evidence suggests 14 otherwise, then I would consider that. But I'm swayed 15 towards the death penalty.
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would say I'm 90 10 percent sure I would impose the death penalty. 11 MR. BOSLER: Which leads me to the next 12 question. What's the 10 percent? 13 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If evidence suggests 14 otherwise, then I would consider that. But I'm swayed 15 towards the death penalty.
percent sure I would impose the death penalty. MR. BOSLER: Which leads me to the next question. What's the 10 percent? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If evidence suggests otherwise, then I would consider that. But I'm swayed towards the death penalty.
MR. BOSLER: Which leads me to the next question. What's the 10 percent? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If evidence suggests otherwise, then I would consider that. But I'm swayed towards the death penalty.
12 question. What's the 10 percent? 13 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If evidence suggests 14 otherwise, then I would consider that. But I'm swayed 15 towards the death penalty.
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If evidence suggests otherwise, then I would consider that. But I'm swayed towards the death penalty.
otherwise, then I would consider that. But I'm swayed towards the death penalty.
15 towards the death penalty.
Parametrial Control of the Control o
MR. BOSLER: But that 10 percent evidence
17 wouldn't be mental illness, suffered by the person at the
18 time of the crime?
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I really don't know. I
20 would have to once the evidence is presented, I would
21 make a decision at that time. It's hard to tell what I'm
going to do before all the evidence is presented.
MR. BOSLER: Sure.
We're going to ask you to work in the
hypothetical arena right now. So you're telling me that you
SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
SU mi si	344	
	would consider if the person was suffering from mental	
2JDC00519	illness at the time of the event, you would consider that in	
85 19	your ultimate decision of penalty.	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not necessarily mental	
5	illness. I don't know what factors there are that would	
6	make me consider not imposing the death penalty. The	
7	factors that you've listed?	
8	MR. BOSLER: Yes.	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think the death penalty	
10	should be imposed. Whether alcohol, drugs, mental illness,	
11	any of that, I still think it should be imposed.	
12	MR. BOSLER: All right.	
13	I apologize for kind of being very specific	
14	about this. Are you saying that even if you were presented	
15	evidence as to those things I talked about, to you, you	
16	don't consider them mitigation?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
18	MR. BOSLER: Thank you for your candor.	
19	I make a <i>Morgan</i> challenge. Let the District	
20	Attorney traverse.	
21	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, he hasn't I don't	
22	need to traverse at this juncture. He hasn't even satisfied	
23	Morgan, that is that I don't know if the Court wants me	
24	to	
25	THE COURT: I'll ask the question. Would you	
	77 T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	•

ر. ا		
SC Garage	345	
	automatically vote for the death penalty no matter what?	
2JDC00526	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
85 20 20 3	THE COURT: You don't believe there's any	
· 4	evidence that you would ever consider?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
6	THE COURT: Mr. Stanton, would you like to	
7	inquire?	
8	MR. STANTON: Yes.	
9	Ms. O'Keefe, I talked earlier this morning	
10	about a process that occurs in a death penalty case in the	
11	penalty phase. Do you remember kind of the two- or	
12	Unree-stage process?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
14	MR. STANTON: Did anything about that process	
15	which are, in a quick summary, the instructions of law that	
16	the jury in this case will be given regarding how to	
17	consider the penalty phase, did anything about that process	
18	bother you so that you couldn't follow that process?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
20	MR. STANTON: In this case, in this state, the	
21	process at a penalty phase is upon conviction of first	
22	degree murder, evidence is presented, presented aggravating	
23	circumstances. You've all heard that term now. Those are	
24	reasons why someone should be sentenced to death.	
25	Mitigating evidence is reasons why someone should not.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
	` '	

i		
S Can ni s	346	
1 ł	Basically the law is going to instruct you that	
ур 2	you've got to consider both of those items of evidence,	
2JDC00521 3	aggravating and mitigating. And then make your decision.	
4	No one can tell you or suggest to you what is or is not	
5	mitigating evidence and how you're to consider it or whether	
6	it will make a difference. Only you as an individual juror	
7	and collectively as a jury can answer that question.	
8	With that kind of as a context, could you do	
9	your sworn duty in this case and listen to aggravating and	
10	mitigating evidence and make your decision from that?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
12	MR. STANTON: I use an example with jurors	
13	about doors being opened. Your mind, if you will, being]
14	receptive to listening to evidence. I'll ask it just	
15	straightforward. Are those doors going to be shut relative	
16	to the consideration of mitigating evidence in this case?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
18	MR. STANTON: We would not object to the	
19	motion.	
20	THE COURT: Ms. O'Keefe, you're excused from	
21	further service. The clerk will call the name of another	
22	prospective juror.	
23	THE CLERK: Connie E. Ryan.	
24	THE COURT: Go ahead and take a moment,	
25	Ms. Ryan, to read that list of names. Thank you.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
	SIERRA NEVADA KEPUKTERS (702) 329-6560	

	!		
SVanisi		347	
	1	You've had a chance to review the list. Are	
2JDC	2	you related to or familiar with anyone on that list?	
2JDC0 05 22	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	4	THE COURT: Have you been able to hear all my	
	5	questions yesterday and today?	
	66	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	7	THE COURT: Did you keep a list to those	
	8	questions you would respond to?	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I did.	
	10	THE COURT: Would you please tell me which	
	11	questions you would have responded to?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have a brother who is	
	13	in the military police.	
	14	THE COURT: Is there anything about your	•
	15	brother's occupation that would cause you difficulty serving	
	16	in this case?	
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. Because I mean,	
	18	he's my brother and he's put in that kind of position every	
	1 9	day of his life and everything. He does work with very I	
	20	don't know how to put it in dangerous situations.	
	21	THE COURT: Do you believe that it would impact	
	22	your decision-making in this case?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, I think so.	
	24	THE COURT: How?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know. Kind of	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
		Commence of the control of the contr	

ဟ္		
SU 09 71: 51: 1	348	
+	going a little bit further on, but because he's in the	
2JDC 2 005 23	police department and everything, per se. You know, if	
95 523 3	something happened to him, then I'd want justice served for	
4	the person who killed him.	
5	THE COURT: Have you predecided this case or	
6	are you willing to decide and make a determination as to	
7	what the facts are after you hear the evidence?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I've pretty much formed	
9	my own opinion.	
10	THE COURT: You would not be swayed by the	
11	evidence that's presented?	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
13	THE COURT: What else did you answer in that?	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That, yeah, I saw, like,	
15	news reports after the questionnaire last week.	
16	THE COURT: Did you watch those news	
17	. A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. Just like maybe	
18	hearing it on the radio. I have a radio at my work. It's	
19	listened to all the time and I'm too busy to change the	
20	channel, so it will be on. And I might hear a few passing	
21	words on that. Or just at home, you know, if the news is on	
22	and I'm in the other room, I'll hear a few passing words on	
23	that, too.	
24	Another one was if a law enforcement officer	
25	was up here as a witness, I would take his word as credible	
	OTERDA NEVARA PRESENTAN (700) 000 000	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

ഗ	
S O D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D	349
<u></u>	because he's sworn to his duty to tell the truth also. And,
2JDC 2 0524 3	yes, I've been a witness and I've had my own case in court
3 5 2 4	for family.
4	THE COURT: You've had a family court matter?
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I've been in family
6	courts before.
7	THE COURT: Is there anything about your
8	experience in family court that would cause you difficulty?
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not on this case, no.
10	It's something completely different.
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: In the case that you were
12	a witness where you actually did you testify in court?
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
14	THE COURT: Was that in your own case or a
15	different case?
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Kind of in my own case.
17	I was in a car accident and I had to testify with that.
18	THE COURT: Is there anything about the
19	experience that you had as a witness that would cause you
20	difficulty serving in this case?
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think so, no.
22	THE COURT: Have you heard all Mr. Stanton's
23	questions?
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I believe, if I can
25	remember, yes.
	GIEDDA MINIADA DEDOCUERS (ZOO), COO CECO
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

	350
1	THE COURT: Did you note anything that you
22	wanted to respond to?
3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If I can remember what he
4	asked. I think one of them was if there was outside
5	influence, if other people were talking about the case.
6	Yeah, a lot of my family and in-laws have been talking about
7	it. And they all know that I've been selected for a jury
8	duty but not this particular one. They've brought it up
9	before. I mean, they kind of guessed. It's big news in the
10	paper.
11	THE COURT: Do you remember any specific
12	questions that you want to respond to?
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not that I know of, no.
14	THE COURT: Mr. Stanton, you may inquire.
15	MR. STANTON: Thank you, Your Honor.
16	Ms. Ryan, at the time that you filled out your
17	questionnaire, your initial questionnaire, you indicated an
18	employment. Has that employment changed since today?
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
20	MR. STANTON: In this case there, as I'm sure
21	you've listened to in the back of the courtroom, charges of
22	murder of a police officer. In addition, there's two
23	charges that allege that Mr. Vanisi robbed two convenience
24	stores, 7-Eleven and another mini-mart. Based upon your
25	occupation, does that cause you any problem sitting on a

ν Ο π 1: ν: 1		
_	jury in this case?	
2JD 2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, because I have that	
2JDC00526	kind of a fear every day that I work, that I can be robbed.	
4	My store has been robbed several times in the year since	
5	I've worked there.	
6	MR. STANTON: Would that fear or that	
7	connection with your employment and the facts that are	
8	involved in this case, facts of people that work at the	
9	particular convenience stores, would that cause you to be	
10	something less than a fair and impartial juror?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think so, yes.	
12	MR. STANTON: Do you think it would affect your	
13	ability to be a juror in this case for this defendant?	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, if it was proven	
15	that he did actually rob those convenience stores, yes.	
16	MR. STANTON: You indicated also a vacation	
17	that's occurring probably during the middle or a portion of	
18	this trial.	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The beginning of October.	
20	MR. STANTON: Is that a prepaid vacation?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
22	MR. STANTON: And, Ms. Ryan, did you hear my	
23	question relative to the process of selecting a foreperson	
24	in a jury?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, I did.	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

	· 1		
S V an is i		352	
	1	MR. STANTON: If you were selected foreperson.	
2JDC	_2	of the jury in this case, and assuming that the facts and	
2JDC0 0 527	3	the law supported the imposition of the death penalty, could	
	4	you sign a verdict form putting the defendant to death?	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I couldn't.	
	6	MR. STANTON: You couldn't under any	
	7	circumstances?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	9	MR. STANTON: No further questions.	
	10	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler?	
	11	MR. BOSLER: No questions.	,
	12	MR. STANTON: I want to make a motion to excuse	•
	13	Ms. Ryan for several different reasons that she stated.	
	14	THE COURT: Any objection? You can inquire.	
	15	You can object. You cannot object.	
	16	MR. BOSLER: What I'm going to do, and I	
	17	appreciate that, Your Honor, is I'm going to concur partly	
	18	with the DA's motion. I don't think the fact that she's not	
	19	willing to be a foreperson and is unwilling to sign the	
	20	death verdict in and of itself makes her a Witherspoon	
	21	excludable.	
	22	However, I think she's honestly indicated some	
	23	bias and I think that is a reason that the Court should	
	24	exclude her. With that, I'll submit the matter to the	
	25	Court. Thank you.	
		CITADA MANASA BARGAMAN 1860 CECO	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	•

353
THE COURT: I find that Ms. Ryan should be
excused for cause.
Ma'am, you're excused for cause.
MR. BOSLER: Would the Court articulate the
reasons for cause?
THE COURT: We'll do that later.
MR. BOSLER: Thank you, Your Honor.
THE COURT: The clerk will call the name of
another potential juror.
THE CLERK: Kevin M. Stevens.
MR. BOSLER: Kevin Stevens?
THE CLERK: Correct.
THE COURT: Go ahead and look at that list,
Mr. Stevens.
Mr. Stevens, are you related to or acquainted
with anyone on that list?
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
THE COURT: Have you been able to hear all of
my questions yesterday?
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I have.
THE COURT: Did you keep track of those
questions you would have responded to?
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have no questions or I
have no responses.
THE COURT: You wouldn't have raised your hand?
SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

	354
1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
2	THE COURT: Is there anything in particular
3	that you remember that you would have responded to to
4	Mr. Stanton?
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
6	THE COURT: Is there anything in particular
7	that I know most of Mr. Bosler's questions have been
8	individual, but any of his general questions that you would
9	have responded to?
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
11	THE COURT: Mr. Stanton, you may inquire.
12	MR. STANTON: Thank you.
13	Mr. Stevens, you indicated an occupation during
14	your general questionnaire, that you engage in the same form
15	of occupation as you were when you filled out the
16	questionnaire.
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
18	MR. STANTON: Now, you know the facts of this
19	case. Does your occupation cause you any difficulty in
20	being anything but a fair and impartial juror in this case?
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
22	MR. STANTON: Nothing involved with your
23	employment that would cause you concern or Mr. Vanisi and
24	his counsel concern to be a juror in this case?
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.

	. •	
SUanisi	355	
1	MR. STANTON: Did you hear my question as being	
2JDC00530	selected as a foreperson?	
85 3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
4	MR. STANTON: If you were selected as a	
5	foreperson and the facts and the law supported in your mind	
6	the decision that the death penalty would be appropriate,	
7	could you sign the verdict form putting Mr. Vanisi to death?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I could.	
9	MR. STANTON: Nothing further.	
10	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you may continue your	
11	inquiry of the entire panel.	
12	MR. BOSLER: I believe Mr. Stevens has the hot	
13	seat anyway.	
14	Mr. Stevens, just so we know, you're a UNR	
15	professor?	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That's correct.	
17	MR. BOSLER: How long have you been a UNR	
18	professor?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Eight years.	
20	MR. BOSLER: Can you tell me the subject?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I teach history.	
22	MR. BOSLER: In your job as a professor at UNR,	
23	do you have occasion to come in contact with the UNR Police	
24	Department?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

5 9 11 12 13	356
	MR. BOSLER: Do they ever patrol your building
2JDC00531	late at night when you were working?
3 3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If I'm working there
4	late, I might see a car, of course. But I haven't actually
5	come in personal contact.
6	MR. BOSLER: No direct contact with UNR police
7	officers?
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
9	MR. BOSLER: Have you, fellow professors, I
10	guess students, teachers aides, people like that, have you
11	discussed the killing of Mr. Sullivan?
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
13	MR. BOSLER: It wasn't something that
14	happened obviously it happened during your tenure.
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It happened when I was
16	away at Cambridge, so I kind of have a distance from this
. 1 7	case anyway.
18	MR. BOSLER: When were you at Cambridge?
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Two years ago in
20	December, early January.
21	MR. BOSLER: How long after the death of
22	Mr. Sullivan did you return to UNR?
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I guess it was a week,
24	two weeks.
25	MR. BOSLER: Did you go right back to work?
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

10		
S Quanti Si	357	
	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
2JDC0 05 32	MR. BOSLER: Never questioned by the UNR Police	
წე ცე	Department or anything like that?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
5	MR. BOSLER: Mr. Stevens, you wrote in your	
6	questionnaire you strongly favor the death penalty.	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: (Nodded head	
8	affirmatively).	
9	MR. BOSLER: How long have you felt that way?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I guess all of my adult	
11	life.	
12	MR. BOSLER: Any particular reason you favor	
13	the death penalty?	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think it's a proper	
15	punishment for a first degree murder.	
16	MR. BOSLER: You're probably a pretty smart	
17	guy.	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not necessarily.	
19	MR. BOSLER: You heard what's been going on in	
20	the courtroom, right? We're only talking about first degree	
21	murder. We're not talking about self-defense, imperfect	
22	self-defense, any other variation of murder.	
23	In a case where you found first degree murder,	
24	premeditated murder, do you believe that the death penalty	
25	is the only appropriate punishment?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

i		
SUenis enis si:	358	
Ĺ	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
2 2 0 0 5 3 3	MR. BOSLER: And why is that?	
8 5 3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'd have to weigh the	
4	case. I think there are perhaps other circumstances that	
5	would mitigating circumstances that would call for	
6	another punishment.	
7	MR. BOSLER: You've been paying attention	
8	today.	
9	We'll talk about well, in that first degree	
10	murder case, assume you remember the four aggravators	
11	that have already been mentioned with the other jurors. We	
12	have killing of a police officer, the race issue, the	
13	commission of a robbery and the damage and mutilation of the	
14	corpse.	
15	In that type of case, would you be willing to	
16	consider a penalty less than death?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
18	MR. BOSLER: Would you be willing to	
19	consider in your ultimate decision on what type of	
20	punishment should be imposed, would you be willing to	
21	consider something like the mental health or mental state of	
22	the defendant at the time of the offense?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
24	MR. BOSLER: Something like alcohol or drug	
25	use?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	-

ហ	I !	
SVanisi		359
	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would consider it, yes.
2JDC00534	2	MR. BOSLER: A factor like lack of significant
95 34	3	or even violent criminal history, lack of that?
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would consider it, yes.
	5	MR. BOSLER: I'm only asking if you would
	6	consider it.
	7	Age, is that something you would consider?
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
	9	MR. BOSLER: You also noted on your
	10	questionnaire there would be a certain hardship for your
	11	students if you're called away from your employment. Does
	12	that still exist or is there a way for another history
	13	professor to cover your classes?
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Currently we don't have
	15	substitute teachers. This would be my only concern for this
	16	case. If it indeed lasted, say, three weeks, it would be a
	17	hardship for my students.
	18	MR. BOSLER: Would there be anybody to teach
	19	the class?
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
	21	MR. BOSLER: How many students are there that
	22	would be
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Roughly 75.
	24	MR. BOSLER: As a professor, I guess you don't
	25	want to see your students put in a hardship; would that be
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560
		SIBRAN REPUBLICATION (102) 325-0300

SVanisi		360	
	1	correct?	
2,100	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
2JDC00535	3	MR. BOSLER: They pay money to go to your	
	4	class?	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Exactly.	
	6	MR. BOSLER: Do you know some of these students	
	7	from other classes? Are they working their way up through	
	8	the 200, 300, 400 level classes?	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Sure.	
	10	MR. BOSLER: With that hardship in place, do	
	11	you think that's going to affect your ability to sit here	
	12	and think about just what happens on the stand and what the	
	13	lawyers do?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	15	MR. BOSLER: So you'll be able to put that	
	16	aside?	
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Absolutely.	
	18	MR. BOSLER: Any reason you can think of that I	
	19	should be worried you're a UNR professor, we're talking	
	20	about a killing involving a UNR employee, any reason I	
	21	should be worried about you sitting as a juror?	
	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	23	MR. BOSLER: If you were to exchange places	
	24	with Mr. Vanisi, any reason he should be worried if the	
	25	spots were switched, would you be the type of person that	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	<u> </u>

SVanisi		361	
	1	you think should be sitting in judgment on this type of	
27000	2	case.	
2JDC00536	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	4	MR. BOSLER: No reason to worry?	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	6	MR. BOSLER: Ms. Kruse, you indicated during	
	7	the initial questioning this happened a little yesterday,	
	8	you kind of formed an opinion about this case.	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: A little bit.	
	10	MR. BOSLER: I'm trying to keep track. I think	
	11	you did. Would that be untrue?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh, as far as I did,	
	13	did I say this yesterday?	
	14	MR. BOSLER: I don't know. Your issue about	
	1 5	the prepaid vacation, has that been resolved?	
	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I guess I'll go Friday	
	17	night.	
	18	MR. BOSLER: Not going to lose a lot of money	
	19	or anything?	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, it's driving down for	
	21	baseball games.	
	22	MR. BOSLER: Give me a moment. You still work	
	23	as an operating room nurse?	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	25	MR. BOSLER: So if you were to see pictures of	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

	l		
S V an is i	.:	362	
	1	a body, a dead body, is that something that would affect	
2ЛВС	2	your ability to be fair?	
2JDC00537	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	4	MR. BOSLER: I'm sure it's something you would	
	5	find disturbing, but is it going to disturb you in the sense	
	6	that you couldn't sit fairly on this type of case?	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, that doesn't bother	
	8	me.	
	9	MR. BOSLER: That type of blood or depiction of	
	10	the human body?	
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. It doesn't bother	
	12	me.	
	13	MR. BOSLER: How long have you been an	
	14	operating room nurse?	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: For the last year. Then	
	16	I was an oncology medical nurse.	
	17	MR. BOSLER: Any of this education take place	
	18	at UNR?	·
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I did four years of	,
	20	elementary education at UNR before I switched over to	
	21	Truckee Meadows.	
	22	MR. BOSLER: And correct me if I'm wrong, since	
	23	I've already been wrong once, isn't the education building	
	24	very close to the police station for UNR, right; on top of	
	25	the hill?	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
		BIBRE REVADE RECORDED (102) 323-0300	

S (Jan 1) s i	363	
1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think so.	
1 00 2	MR. BOSLER: Is that accurate?	
2JDC00538	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Sure.	
4	MR. BOSLER: How about in your schooling, did	
5	you ever have contact with UNR police officers?	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I had to go up there to	
7	pay a few parking tickets.	
8	MR. BOSLER: Anything about that interaction,	
g	involuntary interaction with the police department, that	
10	makes you feel uncomfortable about sitting as a juror today?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
12	MR. BOSLER: Any experience as a nurse or maybe	
13	even your education education, any experience with mental	
14	illness, studying people with mental illness, ADD, ADHD type	
15	things?	
1.0	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Absolutely.	
1	7 MR. BOSLER: What kind of stuff have you	
1	8 studied?	
1.	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: We had to do about four	
2	0 weeks at the state institute with my nursing training. And	
2	then we had at Saint Mary's medical floor, we did receive a	
2	2 lot of alcohol and some mentally ill patients on that floor	
2	3 that I took care of.	
2	4 MR. BOSLER: Were you like a primary caregiver	
2	5 or supervising nurse?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

<u>)</u>	
1 	364
- L	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Primary caregiver.
3	MR. BOSLER: You probably know where I'm going
3	with this. Assume you had a first degree murder case
4	involving the death of a police officer. Under the
5	circumstances I've already explained to the professor next
6	to you, when you sat down with your fellow jurors and you
7	came to the point where that person being convicted of first
8	degree murder, you had to choose whether they lived or
9	whether they died, would you be willing in that general
10	analysis, be willing to consider the use of alcohol, drugs,
11	the time of the event?
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
13	MR. BOSLER: Would you be willing to consider
14	the mental state
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
16	MR. BOSLER: of the person?
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
18	MR. BOSLER: How about something that is so
19	seemingly innocuous as lack of a violent criminal history?
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Sure.
21	MR. BOSLER: That would be something you would
22	consider?
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.
24	MR. BOSLER: Age?
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Sure.
	<u> </u>

	H		
S (Jamisi		365	
	1	MR. BOSLER: Would you be willing to abide by	
2JDC0 0 540	2	the law and at least consider this magical catchall	
95 40	3	exception that says whatever you as a person thinks is	
	4	relevant, you may consider as a mitigating factor, are you	
	5	willing to at least take part in that analysis?	
	6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	7	MR. BOSLER: I appreciate your talking with me.	
	8	Mr. Miller, you have a friend who is a district	
	9	attorney?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	11	MR. BOSLER: If you could, tell me what office,	
	12	local or California?	
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I can't even tell you.	
	14	Dave Vial. He was in my fraternity in college. I've been	
	1 5	over to his house.	
	16	MR. STANTON: Mr. Watts-Vial is a deputy	
	17	district attorney in our office working within the civil	
	18	division.	
	19	MR. BOSLER: Fraternity brother?	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	21	MR. BOSLER: You don't owe him your life or he	
	22	owes you your life?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	24	MR. BOSLER: How often do you see him, not very	
	25	often since you graduated?	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
		PIDUM MEANN DEFONITION (107) AND AAAA	

SU 20 1 1 1	366	
ν. 1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think I've been to his	
2,100 2	house three times in the past year.	
2 2 95 3	MR. BOSLER: Two district attorneys sitting	
4	opposite me here in the courtroom, any reason I should be	
5	nervous considering your relationship to this person?	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
7	MR. BOSLER: Let's talk about your view that	
8	you strongly favor the death penalty. That's accurate?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
10	MR. BOSLER: That's an accurate description of	
11	your current view?	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
13	MR. BOSLER: How long have you felt that way?	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Ever since I formed a	
15	political opinion or those kind of moral opinions.	
16	MR. BOSLER: College? High school?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'd say college was when	
18	I really started thinking about that.	
19	MR. BOSLER: And I guess that's probably been a	
20	good five, 10 years ago, right?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: At least.	
22	MR. BOSLER: Is it an opinion you've discussed	
23	with, like, family members, your fraternity friend, your	
24	district attorney friend?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

10	
SO Openios 1	367
i i	MR. BOSLER: Do you feel it's a pretty strongly
2JDC002 0542	held moral position?
\$ 5 4 2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
4	MR. BOSLER: Let's talk about first degree
5	murder. You've heard the litany of questions that I've
6	posed, in a first degree murder?
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
8	MR. BOSLER: If you had a first degree murder,
9	would you always think the death penalty as the only
10	punishment that should be imposed?
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
12	MR. BOSLER: You can think of circumstances
13	where it would be inappropriate?
·14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
15	MR. BOSLER: How about a first degree murder
16	involving the four things, the death of a police officer
17	and I won't go through them.
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The aggravating causes
19	that you've talked about, no, that is not an automatic.
20	MR. BOSLER: Okay. And it gets me to my next
21	question.
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The mitigating ones,
23	would I consider everything you talked about ad nauseam?
24	MR. BOSLER: That little magical thing, that
25	nonstatutory.
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

	li		
SVanisi		368	
	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would consider all	
2JDC00543	2	mitigating circumstances.	
8 543	3	MR. BOSLER: You would consider anything you	
	4	might feel is appropriate in that ultimate decision?	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	6	MR. BOSLER: I appreciate your honesty, your	
	7	insult.	
	8	(Laughter.)	
	9	MR. BOSLER: Brings me to Mr. Buck. You're an	
	10	investigator?	
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	12	MR. BOSLER: Tell me how you became an	
	13	investigator.	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Basically found out the	
	1 5	job was open and I applied for it.	
	16	(Laughter.)	
	17	MR. BOSLER: Did you have to take any special	
	18	law enforcement training?	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not prior. We have a	
	20	national certification. After you get hired you have to	
	21	pass that.	
	22	MR. BOSLER: If you could explain to me a	
	23	little bit about what that entails.	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's a counseling	
	25	licensure it's a CLER certification. CLER is counselor	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
		SIEKKW MEANNY KELOKIEKS (105) 252-0300	

	i		
5Vanisi		369	
	1 .	on licensure enforcement and regulation, something like	
2JDC	2	that. I'm not that familiar. I don't have them memorized.	
2JDC00544	3	MR. BOSLER: How long ago did this happen? Was	
	4	it several years ago, the licensure, the certification?	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My certification is	
	6	about, yeah, I got it about five years ago.	
	7	MR. BOSLER: As part of that certification	
	8	program, did you have to do things with police officers, go	
	9	to a crime lab, anything like that?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. Well, there were	
	11	some police officers they're not they were formerly	
	12	police officers that taught sections in a class.	
	13	MR. BOSLER: All right. And if you could give	
	14	me an idea, were they the normal faculty or was it kind of	
	15	an exceptional thing where they came and	
	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: They were I'm not sure	
	17	I quite understand.	
	18	MR. BOSLER: Everyday teachers or just like	
	19	special subjects?	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, they taught that CLER	
	21	program, they probably taught it four times a year.	
	22	MR. BOSLER: If you could, you say that you're	
	23	a registered nurse also?	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	25	MR. BOSLER: As an investigator, do you	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
		Cambridge and American Company (1987) was added	

II.		
SC 9311	370	
	investigate medical claims or issues? Give me an idea.	
JD 2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Claims against nurses.	
2JDC000545	You actually have to go out and interview people and take	
4	notes.	
5	Most of our interviewing is done over the	
6	phone.	
7	MR. BOSLER: Some people may say that's kind of	
8	a quasi law enforcement type thing.	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
10	MR. BOSLER: How do you feel about that? Do	
11	you consider yourself kind of quasi law enforcement?	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not really.	
13	MR. BOSLER: Any concern I should have about	
14	you in your position being involved in a case involving the	
15	death of a law enforcement officer?	
16 .	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
17	MR. BOSLER: You wrote on your questionnaire	
18	you remembered very little about the incident involving this	
19	case. Were you in town at that time?	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I believe I was here.	
21	MR. BOSLER: Do you not normally read the	
22	newspaper, watch TV, not that type of person?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
24	MR. BOSLER: The ad nauseam questions, I've	_
25	previously asked the jurors, in your mind, if you find a	
:	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
	DOCO-675 (707) CHRINGAN HOWARM WANGIE	

vi			
SVanisi		371	
	ı	case where a killing is a first degree murder involving a	
2JDC0 0 546	2	police officer who is killed in the commission of a robbery	
5 4 6	3	due to perceived ethnic identity and that there's damage or	
	4	mutilation to the corpse, in that type of case, do you feel	
	5	the death penalty is always the appropriate penalty?	
	6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	7	MR. BOSLER: In that type of case, when you	
	8	were to decide the ultimate decision, should the accused	
	9	live or should the accused be put to death, would you be	
	10	willing to consider in that decision whether the person had	
	11	a prior violent history, criminal history?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	13	MR. BOSLER: Would you be willing to consider	
	14	their mental condition at the time of the event?	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	16	MR. BOSLER: Whether the condition is	
	17	treatable?	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	19	MR. BOSLER: Use of alcohol or other drugs?	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	21	MR. BOSLER: There's kind of a little magical	
	22	number that says you can consider anything you want because	
	23	the law says you never have to impose death. Is that an	
	24	analysis you're willing to take part in as a juror?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: To consider?	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	•

	!		
SUanisi		372	
	1	MR. BOSLER: To consider that type of thing.	
2,1000	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would be willing to	
2JDC00547	3	consider it.	
	4	MR. BOSLER: Mr. Butler, you also wrote in your	•
	5	jury questionnaire that you strongly favor the death	
	6	penalty.	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That's correct.	
	8	MR. BOSLER: In fact, you went so far as to	
	9	say I'm quoting you so hopefully this is correct, "I am a	
	10	strong believer in capital punishment. Our judicial system	
	11	needs to be more aggressive and strong punishment for more."	
	. 12	Is that a correct quotation?	
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	14	MR. BOSLER: How long have you felt that way?	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: 30 plus years, going back	
	16	to high school.	
	17	MR. BOSLER: What happened in high school?	
	. 18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just the philosophy of my	
	19	parents. Part of the culture I grew up in, what we've	
	20	talked about, whenever there was a major crime of some sort.	
	21	And it's a topic that got discussed frequently.	·
	22	MR. BOSLER: Any time since your high school	
	23	years that this has wavered, you've changed your mind? It's	
	24	been constant?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, not at all.	
		077888 NEWS DE DEDOCUERO (700) 000 0500	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

ဟု		
SUanisi .	373	
1 1	MR. BOSLER: Children of your own?	
2JDC00548	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
35 48 3	MR. BOSLER: Are their views of capital	
4	punishment the same or have their views changed?	
5	MR. STANTON: The prospective juror's	
6	children's view of the death penalty is irrelevant.	
7	MR. BOSLER: I think it goes to depth of how	
8	strong that conviction is.	
9	THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the objection.	
10	MR. BOSLER: This view has never wavered?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
12	MR. BOSLER: First degree murder. Can you	
13	think of a first degree murder in your mind that wouldn't be	
14	the type of case that you would automatically impose the	
15	death penalty?	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, sir.	
17	MR. BOSLER: We're talking about this	
18	premeditated. If you feel that way about a premeditated	
19	first degree murder, if you later were given information	
20	that the murder was, one, committed in the course of a	
21	robbery, upon a police officer, who was chosen because of	
22	perceived race or ethnicity, and that there was damage or	
23	mutilation to the body after the death, does that make your	
24	opinion stronger or weaker?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, it doesn't change it	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

50 0 31 51 51	374	
-	at all.	
2JDC 2 	MR. BOSLER: You just feel it's a first degree	
3 5 4,9	murder, death penalty should be imposed?	
. 4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
5	MR. BOSLER: I appreciate your candor.	
6	That of course brings me to my next set of	
7	questions. I appreciate your patience.	
8	If you have this opinion, is there anything	
9	that, if you were later given information about the mental	
10	condition of the accused at the time of the offense, is that	
11	something you would consider in your decision, whether it's	
12	an automatic death penalty or something else?	•
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
14	MR. BOSLER: That's something you would	
15	disregard?	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: (Nodded head	
17	affirmatively).	
18	MR. BOSLER: Things about alcohol, drug use	
19	during the event, disregard this?	i
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
21	MR. BOSLER: The age of the defendant at the	
22	time of the event?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Disregard it.	
24	MR. BOSLER: Lack of criminal history, violent	
25	or otherwise?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

ហ]		
SVanisi	i	375	
	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Disregard it.	
2JDC00550	2	MR. BOSLER: So essentially you feel that first	
95.50 55.00	3	degree murder, death penalty?	
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, sir.	
	5	MR. BOSLER: Automatic situation?	
	6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, sir.	
	7	MR. BOSLER: Anything that the District	
	8	Attorney or the judge can say that's going to make you	
	9	waffle on that?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have problems with the	
	11	lack of the victim's mitigating circumstances or there are	
	12	no mitigating circumstances for the victim. That's why I	
	13	have this feeling or this opinion, this belief.	
	14	MR. BOSLER: I don't know if it's proper to	
	15	tell them there's potential for victim impact statements. I	
	16	don't know whether the Court thinks that's fair. That's his	
	17	concern, that the victim doesn't have mitigation evidence.	
	18	Is it okay to discuss that?	
	19	THE COURT: Well, it's true, if we get there,	
	20	that the people who are affected by the death are allowed to	
	21	make statements and those statements are allowed to be	
	22	considered by the sentencing authority. I don't know if	
	23	Mr. Butler is saying that he has an automatic position in	
	24	all cases of first degree murder or if that would make a	
	25	difference.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

1		
SU misi	376	
1	MR. BOSLER: Does that fact make a difference	
2	to you?	
2JDC0 05 51	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That	
4	MR. BOSLER: That there's a of course the	
5	victim can't speak, but the family, there's people who meet	
6	statutory definitions of people who can come to court and	
7	say this is the crime, this is how it's affected me as a	
8	person. Does that change your essentially automatic view	
9	that first degree murder is the death penalty?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
11	THE COURT: You have to answer out loud for the	
12	court reporter.	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, it does not.	
14	MR. BOSLER: I will make the challenge, Your	
15	Honor,	
16	THE COURT: Would you like to inquire?	
17	MR. STANTON: Yes.	
18	THE COURT: You may do so.	
19	MR. STANTON: Mr. Butler, there are several	
20	jurors who have talked about the concept of premeditated	-
21	murder. And none of you at least in this panel, 36 of you,	
	have indicated an occupation as an attorney. We	
23	collectively, the lawyers in this room, have a very precise	
24	and specific definition of premeditated murder. That's what	
25	I want to first want to talk to you about.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

!		
S.Vanisi	377	
1	If you and me decide to rob a bank and I'm the	
2 2 2 3 3	driver, never go in the bank, never step foot in it, I don't	
855 2	have a gun. In fact, I tell you before you go in, don't	
4	hurt anybody, no weapons. In fact, unbeknownst to me, you	
5	go in with a weapon and someone is killed. I do not	
6	premeditate or believe or intend to kill, yet I'm guilty of	
7	first degree murder. Would that affect your thinking	
8	relative to all first degree murders deserve the death	
9	penalty?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, it would, because	
11	you were, in my opinion, based on what you've told me, not	
12	the one who perpetrated the murder.	
13	MR. STANTON: But in the eyes of the law, my	
14	conduct in what we call the felony murder rule, legal	
15	doctrine, is that we are committing an inherently dangerous	
16	felony, such that if a consequence that is foreseeable	
17	and robbing a bank and someone getting hurt or killed is	
18	foreseeable you and I are guilty of the same thing, even	
19	though I never touched the gun or never pulled the trigger.	
20	Does that change your mind as far as your	
21	comment and I know this is your first time and experience	
22	in a situation like this, but that not all cases involving	1
23	first degree murder may fit what I perceive your definition	
24	of premeditated murder means.	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That would be a correct	ļ
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	1

1	statement.
2	MR. STANTON: When you say premeditated, are
3	you talking about someone who thinks about murder, plans
4	murder and then goes out and commits it in a particular
5	fashion; is that what you mean by premeditated?
-6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. Premeditated to me
7	would be the example you used, me being in that situation of
-8	going into the bank with a gun, being prepared to use it and
9	to kill samebody.
10	MR. STANTON: In Nevada, not all murders are
11	death penalty cases. In fact, very few are. Do you agree
12	with that or disagree with that?
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Generally speaking, I
14	would probably disagree with it.
1 5	MR. STANTON: In Nevada, the only way a case
16	can be a death penalty case is if it is sought by the
17	prosecution and they have evidence to support a list of
18	aggravating factors that's defined by statute. If it
19	doesn't have any of those, death penalty cannot legally be
20	an option. Do you agree with that?
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: With the information
22	given me, yes.
23	MR. STANTON: So the process is that
24	collectively the citizens of the State of Nevada determine
25	through their Legislature what are capital cases. And by

	<u></u>	
ક્		
50 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	379	
_	that decision, they decide the negative, what cases are not.	
10 2	MR. BOSLER: I object to that, Your Honor. The	
2JDC008554	District Attorney decides that, not the citizens.	
4	MR. STANTON: In the aggravating factors, last	
5	time I checked, the District Attorneys of the State of	
б_	Nevada don't choose the aggravating circumstances.	
7	THE COURT: Okay. Wait. Ladies and gentlemen	
8	of the jury panel, we're trying to be as precise as possible	
9	in our questioning, and sometimes things mean different	
10	things to lawyers than they do mean to the general	
11	layperson.	
12	The Legislature enumerates what acts or facts	
13	can be considered aggravating circumstances.	
14	The District Attorney of the County decides	i
15	whether a particular case fits into those. A jury	
16	determines whether or not those aggravating circumstances	
17	exist.	
18	MR. STANTON: Do you have any problem with that	
19	concept?	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I don't.	
21	MR. STANTON: So in the case of this case	
22	before you as a prospective juror, if you were to find in	
23	the first portion of this trial, what we call the guilt	<u> </u>
24	phase, that Mr. Vanisi was guilty of murder in the first	
25	degree, would the only punishment you would consider be the	
	GIDDE MONTE DEDORMEDO (ZAO) COO CECO	
	sierra nevada reporters (702) 329-6560	•

ς,		
50 Dani: Si. 1	. 380	
- 1	death penalty?	
2 00 05 3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, sir.	
3 3	MR. STANTON: If the judge instructed you that	
4	you cannot consider the death penalty in a vacuum or	
5	automatically, that you must as a obligation, duty as a	
6	juror to consider aggravating, mitigating evidence, could	
7	you follow that instruction?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I truly won't know until	
9	I'm there, but I don't believe I could.	
10	MR. STANTON: And that's kind of what	
11	Mr. Bosler and I are attempting to do is to reach in your	
12	mind and ask you what you think fairly is going to happen	
13	when you get to the deliberative process, no what not	
14	what you're going to do but would you agree with a mind that	
15	is open.	
16	In this case, could you do that? Could you	
17	follow the Court's instruction?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't believe so.	
19	MR. STANTON: Thank you. I do not object to	
20	the motion.	
21	THE COURT: Would you like to make the motion,	
22	Mr. Bosler?	
23	MR. BOSLER: Please, Your Honor, a Witherspoon	
24	challenge.	
25	THE COURT: Motion to disqualify Mr. Butler for	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

₀		
S. Oanisi	381	
7 1	cause is granted.	
2JDC0 2 05556 3	Thank you, Mr. Butler, you're excused.	
55 3	MR. BOSLER: Thank you, Your Honor.	
4	THE COURT: The clerk will call another juror.	
5	THE CLERK: Shawna L. Mefford.	
6	THE COURT: Ma'am, please read that list of	
7	potential witnesses, please.	
8	Have you had a chance to read it, ma'am?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
10	THE COURT: Are you related to or acquainted	
11	with anyone on that list?	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
13	THE COURT: Have you had an opportunity to hear	
14	my questions yesterday and today?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
16	THE COURT: Did you keep a record of those	
17	questions you would respond to?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
19	THE COURT: Would you please respond to those?	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have several family	
21	members involved in the police force, uncles in Sparks	
22	Police Department, and also I'm a very good friend with one	1
23	of the psychics that work with the police department in	
24	solving crimes.	
25	THE COURT: What's the name of what's your	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	1
	when the same to same the same to the same	

	382
1	uncle's name?
2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Kenny McCone.
3	THE COURT: And now would you feel that you
4	would have to justify any particular result to your uncle?
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
6	THE COURT: Go ahead and proceed.
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Alaina Prophet who works
8	with the District Attorney's Office as a psychic, I'm very
9	good friends with her. And I did have a gallbladder attack
10	last Monday so I'm going to the doctor on Thursday to see
11	what happens with it. I don't know if it will or will not
12	be a problem. And business reasons is that I own five
13	businesses and it's very hard for me to be out for three to
14	four weeks on a case like this.
15	THE COURT: It's two to three. Does that make
16	it any better?
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: We hope. Yeah.
18	THE COURT: The psychic works for the police
19	department?
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh. Works with.
21	THE COURT: Have you discussed this case with
22	her?
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
24	THE COURT: It is a her?
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

10		
	383	
	THE COURT: And when you discussed the case	
υ D _C C 2	with her, did you tell us on your questionnaire the	
2JDC88558	information that you were given?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, because I wasn't	
5	thinking about it at the time when I answered the	
6	questionnaire.	
7	THE COURT: Do you feel you've gotten	
8	additional information from her?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I wouldn't say additional	
10	information. But we did discuss it before when I did fill	
11	the questionnaire out. But I did not put that on my	
12	questionnaire at the time because I wasn't thinking of it.	
13	THE COURT: But the information you put on the	
14	questionnaire, you don't know anything more than what you	
15	put on? Or do you want to look at it again to tell me the	
16	answer to that?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. I wouldn't say that	
18	I not facts, just hearsay.	
19	THE COURT: Okay. Is there anything about your	
20	friend's employment that would cause you difficulty serving	
21	on this jury?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	Ē.
23	THE COURT: Anything else you would want to	
24	respond to my questions?	1
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	01mnna Neuana nenonmeno (200) 200 6560	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

w	
SO Out 11: St: 1	384
_	THE COURT: Were you able to hear Mr. Stanton's
<u> </u>	questions?
2JDC000559	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.
4	THE COURT: Are any of those questions specific
5	questions you wrote down that you want to respond to?
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I absolutely do not
7	believe in death penalty.
8	THE COURT: And any others?
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
10	THE COURT: Any specific questions that
11	Mr. Bosler has asked so far that you would want to respond
12	to?
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Hu-huh.
14	THE COURT: Yes or no?
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
16	THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Stanton, you may
17	inquire.
18	MR. STANTON: Thank you, Your Honor.
19	Ma'am, tell me the correct pronunciation of
20	your last name.
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Mefford.
22	MR. STANTON: You said you absolutely don't
23	believe in the death penalty. I'd like to ask you a couple
24	quick questions regarding that. Under no circumstances
25	could you ever impose the death penalty?
	ATTENDA MINISTER PROCEEDING (GOO) COC CECC
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

I		
SCOOTING	385	
- 1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think it's the worst	
2JD 2	punishment for them to have to wake up with every day and	
2JDC00560	deal with it than to be put to death. I think that's a way	
4	out.	
5	MR. STANTON: Assuming that it bothers them.	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right.	
7	(Laughter.)	
8	MR. STANTON: I would move for cause for	
9	Ms. Mefford for the reasons stated.	
10	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, would you like to	
11	inquire?	
12	MR. BOSLER: Please.	
13	THE COURT: You may do so.	
14	MR. BOSLER: Ms. Mefford, you said that in your	
15	mind, life imprisonment can be worse than death.	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
17	MR. BOSLER: Why is that?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think that no matter	
19	what you have ever done in your life, you have to wake up	
20	and think about it every single day. Even criminals I'm	
21	sure have to face that every single day, and I think that's	
22	far worse than taking the way out as death.	
23	MR. BOSLER: Ever had any access to maximum	
24	security prison to see what living conditions these people	
25	live under?	i
	4001 000 CCC	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	-

vi	1		
5Vanisi		386	
	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
2JDC00561	_2	MR. BOSLER: Some people go to visit with	
98561	3	police officers or with school.	
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I've been on a tour of	
	5	Parr Boulevard but not in an actual prison.	
	6	MR. BOSLER: Never to a maximum security	
	7	facility?	•
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	9	MR. BOSLER: Your impressions of Parr	
	10	Boulevard?	
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It was horrible.	
	12	THE COURT: There's a motion to excuse her for	
	13	cause and I'm going to allow you to inquire as to the	
	14	aspects of her cause, whether or not she has a predetermined	
	15	situation that cannot waiver.	
	16	MR. BOSLER: Ms. Mefford, Mr. Stanton asked you	
	17	if there's any case you would consider for the death	
	18	penalty. Do you remember that question?	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
	20	MR. BOSLER: Do you understand that no matter	
	21	how bad the case is, you never have to impose the death	
	22	penalty?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	24	MR. BOSLER: I think the issue you've heard us	
	25	discuss is whether you'll consider if you're provided with	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	-

S Vanisi	387	
- I	first degree murder and evidence is presented as to the	
2JDC00562	aggravating factors. Is that something you'll consider?	
35 62 3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I would not.	
4	MR. BOSLER: Not even consider mitigating	
5	evidence?	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
7	MR. BOSLER: Just automatically believe in your	
8	mind?	
. 9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
10	MR. BOSLER: Even though the courts can tell	
11	you to follow the instructions?	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's one of the three	
13	options that are available. I just don't feel like it's an	ı
14	option that I would choose no matter what circumstances they	·
15	were.	
16	MR. BOSLER: No one could ask you to choose it.	
17	No one can order that. The issue is, you can choose life or	
18	you can choose life with or without. But will you consider	
19	as an option what the other jurors are asked to consider)
20	which is death?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I wouldn't consider	
22	it an option.	
23	MR. BOSLER: You would automatically vote for	
24	life?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
	SIERRA NEVADA REFORIERS (102) 329-0300	

10	
S (an is i	388
	MR. BOSLER: No circumstance could change your
2JDC00563	opinion?
85 63	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
4	MR. BOSLER: I'll submit the matter, Your
9	Honor.
	THE COURT: Ms. Mefford, you are excused for
7	cause.
3	Call the name of another prospective juror.
ç	THE CLERK: Mark W. Phillips.
10	THE COURT: We don't have Mr. Mark W. Phillips.
13	MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, I have that
12	individual listed as AWOL from last week. He hasn't been
13	here at all.
14	THE COURT: It was accidentally included,
1!	counsel. Anyone have an objection to proceeding with the
16	selection not with Mr. Phillips present?
1	MR. STANTON: No, Your Honor.
15	MR. BOSLER: Has any information changed since
1	the Jury Commissioner
2	THE COURT: We've still not heard from him.
2	MR. BOSLER: No objection.
2	THE COURT: Call the name of another
2	prospective juror.
2	THE CLERK: Raul B. Frias.
2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Are we going to be
	07500 MANUAL DEPONDENT (500) 200 2500
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

11		
S Vanisi	389	
7 II	breaking soon?	
2JDC00564	THE COURT: Yes.	
30 64 3	Go ahead and review that list.	
4	THE COURT: Have you had a chance to read the	
5	list of names? You have to answer out loud for the court	
6	reporter.	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Okay.	
8	THE COURT: Are you acquainted with or related	
9	to anyone on that list?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
11	THE COURT: Have you been able to hear my	
12	questions yesterday and today?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, your Honor.	
14	THE COURT: And did you keep a record of which	
15	questions you would have responded to if you were sitting in	
16	the jury box the whole time?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
18	THE COURT: Did you	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I don't have any	
20	questions.	
. 21	THE COURT: You heard all my questions?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I heard all your	
23	questions.	
24	THE COURT: Are you telling me that after every	
25	question, you never would have raised your hand and said,	
	OTHERS AND PRODUCED (200) 200 CECO	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

νς 31. 10.	390	
_	yes, that applies to me?	
ўр. 2 2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
2 2 PC 8 9 5 6 5	THE COURT: You're not acquainted with any law	
4	enforcement officers?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, Your Honor.	
6	THE COURT: You're not related to any of them?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
8	THE COURT: You don't know either side, either	
9	the attorneys or the parties?	
10 .	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
11	THE COURT: Were you able to hear Mr. Stanton's	
12	questions? He's the prosecutor over there. You were able	
13	to hear his questions?	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
15	THE COURT: Would you have raised your hand and	
16	responded to any of his general questions?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Pardon?	
18	THE COURT: Would you have raised your hand and	
19	responded to any of his general questions?	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
21	THE COURT: Which ones?	
22		
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I changed my mind.	
24	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, may counsel approach?	
	THE COURT: Yes.	
25	(Bench conference between Court and counsel as	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

SO		
5 0 3 1 5	391	
T	follows:)	
2JDC00 -2	MR. STANTON: Judge, I believe I had a couple	
3 566	things that I might suggest that Mr. Frias has a language	
4	difficulty. Not only have his responses to your questions	
5	been inconsistent, but his initial juror questionnaire was	
6	primarily left blank.	
7	In addition, his supplemental questionnaire	
8	appears, from at least the State's perspective, that he	
9	might have difficulty with the English language, both	
10	written and oral. His questions his response to your	
11	question about hearing my questions this morning was	
12	inconsistent with his ultimate answer, and I think he's	
13	my impression of his demeanor is that he's somewhat	
14	concerned about his embarrassing himself about not knowing	
15	the language.	ı
16	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, he made it here. We	
17	had another juror who had a language problem who couldn't	İ
18	appeared couldn't figure out how to contact the Jury	
19	Commissioner. He's here on time. He's checked the boxes in	
20	the jury questionnaire. That indicates he read it. If the	
21	State wants	
22	MR. GREGORY: I have no objections to the Court	
23	asking him if he has any difficulty with the English	
24	language.	
25	THE COURT: I'm going to inquire as to his	
	SIEDDA NEVADA DEDADMEDO (200) 200 6560	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

50 00 01 15 15	392	
1	ability to understand English. And then I might allow	
<u> </u>	further questions without going further. But I'm reticent	
2JDC00567	to release him if he can understand English, but if he	
4	can't, which does seem to be he's having a little bit of	
5	difficulty with my questions, then we will have to release	
6	him, but we'll ask him.	
7	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held in open court, in the presence of the jury	
8	panel.)	
9	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury	
10	panel, remember, I try to go two hours and so if you are	
11	getting antsy, which I do sense just a little bit, you can	
12	watch the clock and we have a few more minutes. We will try	
13	to keep going until 3:00 before we take another recess.	
14	Mr. Frias, have you been able to understand all	
15	the words everybody has been using all morning and	
16	afternoon?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Most of them.	
18	THE COURT: I don't want to embarrass you but	
19	it seemed like maybe you were a little confused about some	
20	of the things I was saying.	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: There's one thing I want	
22	to say. I oppose the death penalty and nothing is going to	
23	change my decision.	
24	THE COURT: Okay. Apart from that, I was	
25	really going to just ask you about how you were doing with	
	DIEDDA MONADA DEDADODO (700) COO COO	
	"SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	•

10		
SU misi	393	
I	understanding my words in English. I was going to let the	
2JDC00568	lawyers deal with whether or not you feel that way about it,	
85 66 3	but you feel that strongly about it, the death penalty?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: (Nodded head	
5	affirmatively).	
6	THE COURT: How strongly do you feel about it?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I oppose the death	
8	penalty.	
9	THE COURT: I'm going to allow counsel to	
10	inquire further, but you're not having any trouble at all	
11	with the English language?	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, some of it.	
13	THE COURT: Would you raise your hand	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would let them know if	
15	I wouldn't understand what they're saying.	
16	THE COURT: You will let me know that?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I will.	
18	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you may inquire.	
19	MR. BOSLER: Mr. Frias, you oppose the death	
20	penalty?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
22	MR. BOSLER: How long have you held that view?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Pardon me?	
24	MR. BOSLER: How long have you held that view?	
25	How long have you felt that way?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

<u>0</u>	11	
0 = 5 		394
	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Since I was a kid.
)))	2	MR. BOSLER: And have you had a chance to
3	3	listen to what's been going on this afternoon?
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
	5	MR. BOSLER: You know what we're talking about,
	6	first degree murder, that's the type of case we're talking
	7	about?
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: (No audible response.)
	9	THE COURT: We can't record a nod of the head.
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Okay.
	11	THE COURT: Yes or no?
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
	13	MR. BOSLER: And in the context of first degree
	14	murder, there are certain things that jurors are supposed to
	15	do, which is namely consider all the evidence. Is that
	16	something you're willing to do is consider evidence?
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
	18	MR. BOSLER: The law allows you to, in
	19	considering evidence, consider three types of punishments.
	20	Actually it's four. You can send someone to prison for a
	21	number of years. Do you understand that?
	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
	23	MR. BOSLER: You can send them to prison for
	24	life with a chance of being paroled. Do you understand
	25	that?
		·

SU:	395	
νς 31: 12: 14: 15: 1	353	
-	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
<u> </u>	MR. BOSLER: You could sentence them to life	
2JDC000570	without a chance of ever being paroled. Do you understand	
4	that?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
6	MR. BOSLER: You could send someone to prison	
7	or to be put to death ?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
9	MR. BOSLER: You understand those are four	
10	options?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I understand.	
12	MR. BOSLER: Some people may feel strongly that	
13	the death penalty is always warranted. Other people may be	
14	opposed to the death penalty. The issue is whether they're	
15	willing to at least consider other possible punishments	
16	before they make that decision. Are you at least willing to	
17	consider other punishments?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, I could consider	
19	other punishments.	
20	MR. BOSLER: No further questions, Your Honor.	
21	THE COURT: Mr. Stanton?	
22	MR. STANTON: Thank you.	
23	Mr. Frias, on April 8th of this year, you	
24	filled out the initial questionnaire in this case. Do you	
25	remember that?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

I		
5 Vanisi	396	
7, 1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I do.	
<u> </u>	MR. STANTON: There was a lot of the	
2 2 2 3 3	questionnaire that you didn't fill out. Do you remember	
4	this questionnaire? Does it look familiar?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I didn't	
6	MR. STANTON: Does that look familiar or do you	
7	want me to come a little closer to you?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Sure.	
9	MR. STANTON: May I approach, Your Honor?	:
10	THE COURT: You may.	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: You want me to read it?	
12	I don't have my glasses.	
13	MR. STANTON: I don't want you to read it but	
14	does it look familiar to you?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
16	MR. STANTON: There's a lot in fact almost	
17	the entire form you didn't fill out. Can you tell me why	
18	you didn't fill it out?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I forgot to bring my	
20	glasses with me.	1
21	MR. STANTON: So you couldn't read it?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I couldn't read it.	1
23	MR. STANTON: There's a couple of things we	
24	haven't asked a lot of people because we already knew this	
25	information. But can you tell me how you're currently	<u> </u>
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	+

SVanisi		397	
	1	employed?	
2JDC	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I used to be a bartender.	
2JDC00572	3	When I inherited a little fortune, I decided to take a	
	4	little rest.	
	5	MR. STANTON: So you retired, kind of?	
	б	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Same idea.	
	7	MR. STANTON: Are you married, sir?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, sir.	
	9	MR. BOSLER: I wish to note the objection.	
	10	I'll let counsel continue but I don't know if this goes	
	11	beyond the challenge as to the death penalty qualification.	
	12	THE COURT: Well, it probably does, but he gets	
	13	to inquire first anyway.	
	14	MR. BOSLER: You're allowing general	
	15	THE COURT: He can talk to him. These are	
	16	questions that we do when we normally have them filled out.	
	17	MR. STANTON: You're married, sir?	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, sir.	
	19	MR. STANTON: What does your wife do for a	
	20	living?	
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: She's a cafeterian.	
	22	MR. STANTON: Are you related to any law	
	23	enforcement officers?	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, sir.	
	25	MR. STANTON: Have you ever served as a juror	
	-	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
		SIRVE WEAVING WELOVIEUS (105) 253-0300	

	1	before?
	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, sir.
	3	MR. STANTON: Is there any reason about either
	4	the spoken English language or reading jury instructions
	5	that you think would cause you a problem sitting as a juror
	6	in this case?
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not really.
	8	MR. STANTON: You think you could follow all
	9	the evidence and read the instructions of law?
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, sir.
	11	MR. STANTON: And if there was a problem in
	12	that you couldn't understand a question or an answer that
	13	was given during the trial, are you comfortable enough in
	14	your personality
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would let them know.
	16	MR. STANTON: You would raise your hand and let
	17	somebody know?
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.
	1.9	MR. STANTON: I'd like to talk to you about
•	20	your thoughts on the death penalty.
	21	Is it your position, sir, that there is
	22	absolutely no case whatsoever that you could ever impose the
	23	death penalty.
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, I believe that
	25	prison, life in prison would be worse punishment.
		·

l l		
νη Ο ω Β : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	399	
1 1	MR. STANTON: That may be the worse punishment.	
2 D 2	My question is, could you ever impose the death penalty?	
2JDC000574	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
4	MR. STANTON: Absolutely not under any	
5	circumstances?	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
7	MR. STANTON: In this case, the instructions of	
8	law speak about consideration of all mitigating and	
9	aggravating circumstances. One of the options is the death	
10	penalty. You'd never consider that?	_
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
12	MR. STANTON: Never an option with you?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
14	MR. STANTON: Thank you. I would challenge	
15	Mr. Frias for cause, Your Honor.	
16	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler?	
17	MR. BOSLER: Just briefly, Mr. Frias. I know	
18	you said life imprisonment to you is a greater punishment	
19	than death. And you can't think of a case where you would	
20	want to impose the death penalty; is that accurate? Would	
21	that be true?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
23	MR. BOSLER: I asked you earlier, we talked	
24	about the types of punishments that are available for first	
25	degree murder. And you said you're willing to at least	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

	Į.		
SVanisi		400	
	1	consider them, even if you don't want to impose death.	
2JDC	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would consider the	
2JDC00575	3	three, life imprisonment, life without parole, but not the	
	4	death penalty.	
	5	MR. BOSLER: So you would consider the term,	
	6	the years in prison, life without, life with?	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
	8	MR. BOSLER: Are you willing to at least read	
	9	the Court's instructions about what cases may be eligible	
	10	for the death penalty? Would you read the Court's	
	11	instructions?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	13	THE COURT: How do you answer?	
	14	MR. BOSLER: You don't think you would be able	
	15	to read the Court's instructions?	
	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would, but it wouldn't	
	17	change my position.	
	18	MR. BOSLER: If you read the Court's	
	19	instructions and the Court said consider this, you don't	
	20	have to ever impose death but you should at least consider	
	21	these different types of punishments, are you willing to, at	
	22	least to take part in that even if you don't arrive in to	
	23	that penalty?	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	25	MR. BOSLER: That's all I need to ask. I think	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
		CHECKER STEELING TIME CLITETIC (100) COO	

1		
S Uan i s i	401	
1 1	that's what the law requires. We'll oppose the challenge.	
2	THE COURT: Mr. Frias, are you saying you	
2JDC00576	and Mr. Bosler were talking over each other so I couldn't	
4	exactly hear what you were saying. You will consider as a	
5	potential penalty in this case the term of years and life in	
6	prison with or without the possibility of parole?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
8	THE COURT: Will you consider the death	
9	penalty?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
11	THE COURT: It would, under no circumstance at	
12	any time would you ever consider the death penalty?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
14	THE COURT: Motion for excusing for cause is	
15	granted.	
16	Mr. Frias, you are excused. Thank you.	
17	We'll call the name of another juror before we	
18	recess.	
19	THE CLERK: Susan E. Johnson.	
20	THE COURT: Ms. Johnson, go ahead and read the	
21	list of names.	
22	You've read the list?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
24	THE COURT: Are you acquainted with or related	
25	to anyone on that list?	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560 '	

10			
SVanisi		402	
	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
2JDC00577	2	THE COURT: Were you able to hear my questions?	
3577	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	4	THE COURT: Did you keep track of what you	
	5	would respond to?	
	6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	7	THE COURT: You may tell me what that list is.	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Did I hear any news and I	
	9	say yes to that?	
	10	THE COURT: After you filled out your	
	11	questionnaire?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	13	THE COURT: And did you hear new information?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	15	THE COURT: So everything that you wrote down	
	16	on your questionnaire is an accurate reflection of what you	
	17	know about this case?	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. And those are the	
	19	only questions from you.	
	20	THE COURT: Then you had questions you would	
	21	respond to for the other attorneys?	
	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	23	THE COURT: Why don't you tell us what those	
	24	are now.	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: From Mr. Stanton, the	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

SVanisi		403	
	1	only one was the being chosen as a foreperson. I wouldn't	
JDC6	2	want to be chosen as that because I would not want to sign	
2JDC0 0 578	3	my name on there. And that was the only that's it.	
	4	THE COURT: I'm going to let everyone go on	
	5	their recess now, and when you come back, I will allow the	
	6	attorneys to inquire of you and then everyone else.	
	7	Now, ladies and gentlemen, we are going to do	
	8	what we did yesterday. And that is, you, with the	
	9	assistance of the bailiff, who do not smoke, will stay on	
	10	this floor and this floor only. You will not leave the	
	11	floor. You have a 15- or so minute recess. Walk around and	
	12	then come back in the courtroom.	
	13	Those of you who do smoke will go with	
	14		
		Mr. Anderson and my administrative assistant, Ms. Clements,	
	15	who is waiting outside. They'll take you across the street.	
	16	Try to get away from the entrance to do your smoking. But	
	17	you stay together, too.	
	18	Now, remember, while you're all walking around	
	19	and stretching, you are not to discuss this case among	
	20	yourselves or with anyone else. You're not to form or	
	21	express any opinion regarding the ultimate outcome of this	
	22	case. You're not to allow anyone else to attempt to	
	23	influence you in any manner regarding this matter. Do not	
	24	view any news media accounts regarding this case should	
	25	there be any.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

P		
SU.	404	
55 C 25 15 55 55 7	404	
- [Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, we will be in	
2JDC008579	recess for 15 minutes. You must be back at that time.	
3579	(Recess taken.)	
4	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held	
5	in open court, outside the presence of the jury.)	
6	THE COURT: You all don't have to move out of	
7	the way, but I understand that there is a request from	
8	Mr. Walker.	
9	Mr. Walker.	
10	MR. STANTON: It's on behalf of the State, Your	
11	Honor. Mr. Walker prepared the motion. Since we were in	
12	trial, it's a material witness warrant on behalf of the	
13	State due to the unavailability of a witness.	
14	THE COURT: Do you want to proceed with it?	
15	MR. GAMMICK: I can go ahead and handle this,	
16	Your Honor.	
17	THE COURT: Thank you. I've had an opportunity	
18	to review the affidavit and the motion. I see no reason not	
19	to issue a bench warrant. I'd like to hear you with regard	
20	to the amount of bond.	
21	MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, we'd ask in this	
22	matter, since it is based on the fact she's out of state,	
23	we'd ask for a \$50,000 bail at this time, fully	
24	understanding that once this is executed then we can have a	
25	hearing once the person is returned to this jurisdiction.	
	OTENDA MENANA ARBANARA (RAC) 200 CCC	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	-

S Vanisi		405	
	1	THE COURT: No problem with the requested	
2JDC0 05 80	2	amount.	
98 08	3	MR. GAMMICK: Thank you, Your Honor.	
	4	THE COURT: The order will issue in the amount	
	5	of 50,000.	
	6	Any other issues that counsel has with regard	
	7	to the case?	
	8	Mr. Bosler, you're back up. Anything else	
	9	outside the presence of the jury before we continue with	
	10	jury selection?	
	11	MR. BOSLER: I'll still defer to the Court. I	
	12	think we have several people you wanted to talk to	
	13	individually about information they gathered about the case	
	14	from other than public sources. I'll leave that to the	
	15	Court when the Court feels it's an opportune time to address	
	16	that.	
	17	THE COURT: We seem to be doing pretty well.	
	18	You had two people that you had requested. And	
	19	MR. BOSLER: We have Ms. Mefford.	
	20	THE COURT: One of them is gone. I think	
	21	Ms. Grate is the only person left and then Ms. Mefford. But	
	22	what she said is that she didn't have any additional	
	23	information over what was on her questionnaire.	
	24	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, just for the sake of	
	25	safety, if we're going to do it, I'd ask you bring her in,	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

SVanisi		406
11. 11. 11.	1.	too, Ms. Grate and Ms. Mefford.
2JD	2	MR. STANTON: Ms. Mefford has been excused.
2JDC00581	3	
<u> </u>	_	MR. BOSLER: That's right. I think we're down
	4	to one.
	5	THE COURT: Let's go ahead and bring the jury
	6	panel in and get everyone seated. We're ready to start back
	7	up. Court's in recess for a few minutes.
	8	(Recess taken.)
	9	
	10	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held
	11	in open court, in the presence of the jury.)
	12	THE COURT: Counsel stipulate to the presence
	3	of the jury?
	14	MR. STANTON: The State will, Your Honor.
	15	
		MR. BOSLER: So stipulated, Your Honor.
	16	THE COURT: And the bailiff has informed me he
	17	thinks everyone is in the audience that's been
	18	participating.
	19	Are you stipulating that you may proceed with
	20	voir dire without calling the roll?
	21	MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor.
	22	THE COURT: I'm sorry, is it your turn,
	23	Mr. Stanton.
	24	MR. STANTON: It is, Your Honor.
	25	THE COURT: Thank you. For a moment I just
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

SU Prisi	407	
1 11	could not remember.	
<u>c</u> 2	MR. STANTON: Ms. Johnson, you indicated that	
2JDC000582 3	you heard all my questions and you only had concerns about	
4	one; is that correct?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
6	MR. STANTON: That was my question about being	
7	selected as a foreperson?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
9	MR. STANTON: You indicated on your	
10	supplemental questionnaire your feelings about the death	
11	penalty, and that you're opposed to the death penalty?	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I said strongly. 1	
13	didn't say I was totally opposed.	
14	MR. STANTON: You're strongly opposed to it?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
16	MR. STANTON: Is there any case where you	
17	believe the death penalty would be appropriate punishment?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
19	MR. STANTON: You do?	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
21	MR. STANTON: And there's nothing about this	
22	case that would prohibit you from considering all the facts	
23	and the evidence and all the sentencing possibilities in	
24	this case; is that correct?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would consider all of	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

	408
1	it.
2	MR. STANTON: Are there any other concerns that
3	have been raised by any of the questions so far?
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
5	MR. STANTON: No further questions.
6	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler.
7	MR. BOSLER: Thank you, Your Honor.
8	If I could, thank you for joining us,
9	Ms. Johnson.
10	Ms. Scolari, any relation to the grocery store
11	chain?
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Probably.
13	MR. BOSLER: During the jury selection the
14	Court asked anybody if there was any reason they thought
15	that they may not be a fair person for the jury. Do you
16	remember that?
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
18	MR. BOSLER: And correct me if I'm wrong, I
19	think I read from your questionnaire that you're on the
20	committee to raise money for the Sullivan family?
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I was.
22	MR. BOSLER: Tell me how that came about.
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Actually through my
24	boyfriend. He was on a committee to help raise, and I
25	helped him.

SU misi	409	
	MR. BOSLER: Tell me a little bit more about	
0 2	your involvement. Exactly how long were you on the	
2JDC0058	committee?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I just accepted the	
5	calls, mostly. I didn't do any of the work on it.	
6	MR. BOSLER: Where did you accept calls; at	
7	your own home?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: At home. It was more	
9	calls for him than me. He belonged to the Reno Chamber of	
10	Commerce, and they were trying to do a musical fund-raiser	
11	for the family, which didn't happen.	
12	MR. BOSLER: Pardon my ignorance. Did you like	
13	put out a phone number, then people would call you if they	
14	wanted to make donations?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He would. And they would	
16	call him. Actually, he dealt more with just the Chamber at	
17	that time. And I had to answer the calls coming from them.	
18	MR. BOSLER: Do you have any official position,	
19	were you considered like a co-chairperson or anything like	
20	that?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
22	MR. BOSLER: How long did this committee work	
23	last?	
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: A couple months.	
25	MR. BOSLER: Any reason why you didn't mention	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
	SIERRA NEVADA KEPOKIEKS (702) 329-6360	

	410
1	that when the judge was asking general questions about
2	things that might affect your fairness?
3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think it will.
4	MR. BOSLER: You stated on your jury
5	questionnaire, I'll quote you, I think I'm correct, if the
6	
7	accused is guilty of such a crime, I feel he should be
	punished accordingly.
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
9	MR. BOSLER: Something you remember writing
10	down on your questionnaire?
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
12	MR. BOSLER: And then the questionnaires are
13	given to you by the Jury Commissioner?
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
1 5	MR. BOSLER: You're told to fill them out, turn
16	them in when you're done?
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right.
18	MR. BOSLER: Did you feel a lot of pressure on
19	you while you were filling out the questionnaire?
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not really.
21	MR. BOSLER: How about today, do you kind of
22	feel, speaking in front of a group, it's a little bit more
23	pressure?
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
25	MR. BOSLER: I want to talk to you about what

ა		
SUanisi .	411	
	you mean, if a person commits such a crime they should be	
2JDC000586	punished accordingly. You've heard the litany of questions	
ι β 3	ad nauseam that I've proposed or posed to jurors. Just to	
4	be clear, we're only talking about first degree murder. You	
5	understand that?	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
7	MR. BOSLER: Is that what you mean when you say	
8	that if a person commits this	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Under all the	
10	circumstances that involve the case, if it comes to that	
11	point, I believe that he should be punished by death.	
12	MR. BOSLER: And I just have to clarify this.	
13	You have a first degree murder. Is that what you mean if	
14	it's a first degree murder, you think the punishment should	
15	be death?	
16 .	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, according to the	
17	circumstances, yes.	
18	MR. BOSLER: A first degree murder involving a	
19	police officer who is killed in the commission of a robbery,	
20	who is killed due to some perceived ethnic group,	
21	nationality issue, and whose body is damaged or mutilated	
22	after death, that type of case, that's the type of case I	
23	want you to talk about.	
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
25	MR. BOSLER: And in that type of case do you	
	OTHERA MINUTER DEPARTMENT (SAA) COO CECA	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	•

ა		
S () s	412	
	think the death penalty is always warranted?	
2JDC00587	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
8 5 3	MR. BOSLER: So you think under those	
4	circumstances there would be reason to consider other	
5	penalties?	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: You'd have to weigh all	
7	the evidence and go from there.	
8	MR. BOSLER: And if I could talk to you, do you	
9	remember what the District Attorney and the Court explained	
10	to you about mitigation and aggravation?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
12	MR. BOSLER: You understand that no matter how	
13	much aggravation you find, the law says life is always an	
14	option?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right.	
16	MR. BOSLER: Life imprisonment?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right.	
18	MR. BOSLER: In the way you think, I just know	
19	your quotation from your questionnaire, when you make this	
20	profound, I don't know how to describe this, but when you	
21	make this decision whether someone lives or dies, are you	
22	willing to consider in your decision-making process things	
23	like whether the person who committed the offense suffered	
24	from a mental illness?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	CIEDDA MENADA DEDODUEDO (700) 200 6560	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

SUanisi .	413	
1 :	MR. BOSLER: When you decide how this scheme of	
Др. 2	life works, are you willing to consider lack of a prior	
2JDC00588	criminal history?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
5	MR. BOSLER: Would the use of alcohol or drugs	
6	near the time of the event be something you would consider	
7	in your decision-making process?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
9	MR. BOSLER: Something like the age of the	
10	accused, is that something you would consider?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
12	MR. BOSLER: Knowing that you are a member of,	
13	you at least participated in this committee to raise money	
14	for the Sullivan family, any reason I should be worried	
15	about your impartiality, your ability to sit through this	
16	trial?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
18	MR. BOSLER: Nothing you can think of?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
20	MR. BOSLER: Ms. Martin, you put in your	
21	questionnaire that you favor the death penalty?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
23	MR. BOSLER: You didn't say strongly, you just	
24	said favorably?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

1		
SU anisi	414	
<u>1</u>	MR. BOSLER: Why is that?	
2JDC00589	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If you kill a person and	
85 89 3	the evidence and everything says that you're guilty.	
4	MR. BOSLER: You think death is the next step?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If everything weighs out	
6	to that, yes. If it doesn't, then they might get something	
7	else for punishment.	
8	MR. BOSLER: You also wrote some things on your	
9	questionnaire	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Do you have to read it?	
11	MR. BOSLER: If it makes you completely	
12	uncomfortable, we can approach the bench.	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, at this time it	
14	would.	
1 5	MR. BOSLER: That's exactly what's supposed to	
16	happen.	
17	If we could approach, Your Honor.	
18	THE COURT: Yes. Ms. Martin.	
19	(Whereupon, a bench conference was held between Court and counsel, outside the presence of the	
20	jury.)	
21		
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm totally embarrassed.	
23	MR. BOSLER: If you could, do you remember	
24	writing on your questionnaire "I think Vanisi is guilty"?	
. 25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. Because what I've	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
	,	

S (an is	415	
Ţ	read on TV, I've read every newspaper article up until this	
2JD 2	date, and that's the way I formed my decision.	
2JDC 2 0590	MR. BOSLER: You also wrote that you couldn't	
4	follow the Court's instructions, and you said, quote, "If	
5	he's guilty, he should get the death penalty, which he is."	
6	Do you remember saying that?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. I did. But now	
8	that I've heard other stuff, it's that I don't really.	
9	MR. BOSLER: You're uncomfortable about other	
10	things. I'm not going to mention these in front of the	
11	jury.	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I hope you don't.	_
13	THE COURT: But go ahead. What were you going	
14	to say? I couldn't hear what you were saying.	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It depends on the	
16	evidence, what else you guys have been saying, you have to	
17	weigh the evidence and hear the evidence and everything.	
18	But at the time when I filled this out it was like from what	_
19	I read in the paper, watched on TV and everything, I	
20	thought, hey, he's guilty, he said he was going to kill a	
21	cop, so he's guilty.	
22	THE COURT: Now that you've participated in the	_
23	voir dire, do you believe that you would be able to wait and	
24	hear the evidence as it's presented in court?	_
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: As it's presented in	
		_
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

ა		
SU Opnisi	416	
	court, yeah.	
2JDC00591	THE COURT: So this opinion is not one that you	
3591	still hold?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
5	MR. BOSLER: I just wanted to put that part on	
6	the record. I could question her. I'm not going to mention	
7	her statement, but I can ask her what she wrote without	
8	mentioning it. That's all I wanted to do.	
9	THE COURT: Do you have any other questions	
10	with regard to this?	
11	MR. STANTON: No, I don't have any questions.	
12	THE COURT: Thank you. You can go and sit	
13	down.	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Can I go and hide first?	
15	THE COURT: No.	
16	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held in open court, in the presence of the jury.)	
17	in open court, in the presence of the jury.)	
18	MR. BOSLER: Now Ms. Martin, can you think, in	
19	the concept of first degree murder cases, first degree	
20	murder cases, you wouldn't impose death automatically?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
22	MR. BOSLER: In the case where you have a first	
23	degree murder and there's four aggravating circumstances,	
24	the same four I've already mentioned, in a case like that,	
25	are you willing to consider a penalty of less than death?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
	STEWN MEANDY MELONIERO (10%) 252 0200	

S.Vanisi	417	
5 1		
2 1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
2JDC00592	MR. BOSLER: Just briefly, in the grand sense	
5 92 3	of the scheme, whether someone lives or dies and what	
4	happens in a penalty phase, would it be part of your general	
5	consideration I guess that's fine if you had evidence	
6	that the person was using alcohol or drugs at the time of	
7	the offense?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I might weigh that into	
9	it. I'd weigh the other things into it. But alcohol,	
10	drugs, that would be iffy.	
11	MR. BOSLER: Any particular reason that's iffy	
12	for you?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Someone in my family is	
14	an abuser of alcohol.	
15	MR. BOSLER: Have you noticed behavior changes	
16	in them based upon that?	
17	MR. STANTON: Object to the question as being	
18	irrelevant.	
19	THE COURT: Sustained.	
20	MR. BOSLER: Just for the record, this is not	
21	the Witherspoon/Whitt analysis.	
22	THE COURT: I understand. Thank you.	
23	MR. BOSLER: In this general scheme of deciding	
24	this question, would you be able to consider evidence of	
25	lack of a criminal history, violent or otherwise?	
	ATTENNA MINISTER DEPARTMENT AND CROSS	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	-

10	П		
SUanisi	!	418	
	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'd consider it.	
2JDC0 0 593	2	MR. BOSLER: The mental state of the person who	
ហ៊ី ១ ១	3	committed the crime, would that be something you would	
	4	consider?	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'd consider it.	
	6	MR. BOSLER: Age of the accused a	
	7	consideration?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: To some extent.	
	9	MR. BOSLER: There are no things you wouldn't	
	10	consider at all, those are at least things you would put in	
	11	your analysis?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I'd consider them.	
	13	MR. BOSLER: You are a delivery driver at this	
	14	point?	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	16	MR. BOSLER: Anything about that job that	
	17	brings you into contact with law enforcement officers?	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. If they're going to	
	19	write me a ticket or something, I try and avoid it, or plead	
	20	not for it.	
	21	MR. BOSLER: Don't run into them if you deliver	
	22	early in the morning or anything like that?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, not really. I bypass	
	24	them on the street.	·
	25	MR. BOSLER: Nothing about any relationship	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
		DIDITION OF AND INFORTED (102) 323-0000	

50 94 71: 6: 1	419	
±	with police or relatives that should cause me concern?	
2JDC 2 	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
9 9 4	MR. BOSLER: Ms. Petrilak; is that right?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. That's close.	
. 5	MR. BOSLER: Good afternoon, Ms. Petrilak. You	
6	wrote in your jury questionnaire you strongly favor the	
7	death penalty?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I do.	
9	MR. BOSLER: Can you tell me a little bit about	
10	that? How long have you held that view?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: As long as I can remember	
12	learning about the law and things out there in life.	
13	MR. BOSLER: Any particular reason you've	
14	reached that opinion in your life?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Basically my family.	
16	MR. BOSLER: Kind of like a family value passed	
17	down?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
19	MR. BOSLER: Any particular reason you think	
20	why the death penalty is important or why you feel it's an	
21	appropriate punishment for murder?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If it's a violent crime,	
23	then they shouldn't be able to live a life. They took what	
24	life away for their life to be taken away.	
25	MR. BOSLER: Is it kind of an eye for an eye	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

	1		
5Vanisi		420	
	1	type analysis for you?	
2,100	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
2JDC00595	3	MR. BOSLER: In the context of first degree	
	4	murder I have to ask you these questions. In the context	
	5	of first degree murders, do you feel that if someone commits	
	6	a first degree murder, their punishment should be death?	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh, yes.	
	88	MR. BOSLER: If you feel that way, that's an	<u>. </u>
	9	opinion you've had for quite some time, would that be safe	
	10	to say?	
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	12	MR. BOSLER: Moral decision you've made about	,
	13	the way you feel about life?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
	15	MR. BOSLER: If you had this first degree	
	16	murder and you also had factors I've already explained to	
	17	other jurors, the death of a police officer, you also have	
	18	in the commission of a robbery, you have the perceived	
	19	ethnicity of the deceased, and you have mutilation, damage	
	20	to the body after death, does that make your position	
	21	stronger that you think that's an automatic death penalty	
	22	case?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think the	
	24	nationality has anything to do with it. It's the nature of	-
	25	the crime.	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	•

	ļ		
SVanisi		421	
1151	1	MR. BOSLER: So even without the aggravating	
2JD0	2	factors you feel that a first degree murder should be	
2JDC0 0 596	3	punished by death?	
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right.	
	5	MR. BOSLER: You heard the Court explain the	
	6	way the jury instructions worked. There's other options	
	7	available for consideration in a capital case. Do you	!
	8	remember that?	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right.	
	10	MR. BOSLER: Am I correct in assuming that	
	11	those considerations aren't going to enter into your mind	
	12	because you think death is	
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, they wouldn't.	
	14	MR. BOSLER: So you wouldn't consider the other	
	15	options?	
	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	17	MR. BOSLER: Anything I can say, anybody else	
	18	can say, that can change your view?	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	20	MR. BOSLER: I'd make a Whitt challenge, Your	
	21	Honor.	
	22	THE COURT: Mr. Stanton.	
	23	MR. STANTON: Thank you, Your Honor.	
	24	Ms. Petrilak, I talked on a couple of	
	25	occasions, I'm sure you were listening, about the doors	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	•

10	1		
S (Jan is i		422	
	1	being opened and the consideration of evidence, not to	
JDC6	2	commit to you what you're going to do as far as the	
2JDC00597	3	aggravators Mr. Bosler was talking about, but whether or not	
	4	you would keep an open mind to listen to the evidence and	
	5	consider it. Could you do that?	
	6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think I could.	
	7	MR. STANTON: You don't think you could?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. I know I couldn't.	
	9	MR. STANTON: You know you couldn't?	
1	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
1	L1	MR. STANTON: No further questions. I would	
1	12	not object to the motion.	
1	13	THE COURT: Ma'am, at the possibility of	
1	14	mispronouncing your name, I'm not going to go there.	
1	15	Thank you for your service. You're excused.	
]	16	The clerk will call the name of another	
ĵ	17	potential juror.	
]	18	THE CLERK: Kerry L. Humphries.	
1	19	THE COURT: Ma'am, go ahead and have a seat and	
2	20	review the witness list, please.	
2	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I've read it.	
	22	THE COURT: Have you had a chance to read it?	
2	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know anybody.	
	24	THE COURT: You're not related to anybody on	
:	25	that list?	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

ω		
50 9311 81 1	423	
	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, ma'am.	
JD 2	THE COURT: Have you been able to hear all my	
2 2 1 0 1 1 2 3	questions thus far?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
5	THE COURT: And would you have responded to any	
6	of my questions had you been sitting up here the whole time?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The only one would be	
8	that I do know Sergeant Dennis Syfers. That's it.	
9	THE COURT: And is there anything about your	
10	relationship with the retired sergeant that would cause you	
11	difficulty serving as a fair and impartial juror in this	
12	case?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
14	THE COURT: Were you able to hear Mr. Stanton's	
15	questions?	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
17	THE COURT: Would you have responded to any of	
18	those, the general questions?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
20	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler's general questions?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, the only thing is	
22	that I am totally for the death penalty.	
23	THE COURT: So you think someone should explore	
24	that with you?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I guess it would be	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

li		
SUanisi.	424	
1. 1	yeah, go with Stanton, that I am for the death penalty.	
2JD		
2 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	THE COURT: Well, I'll allow whoever wants to	
ÿ 3	inquire. Mr. Stanton, do you want to proceed?	
4	MR. STANTON: Yes. Thank you.	
5	Ms. Humphries, the questionnaire that you	
6	filled out in April indicated employment that may have	
7	changed since today. Has it changed since you filled it out	
8	in April?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Probably not. I don't	
10	work.	
11	MR. STANTON: Prior to that were you employed	
12	in what kind of occupation?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Delivery driver.	
14	MR. STANTON: For what kind of company?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Auto paint store.	
16	MR. STANTON: And Ms. Humphries, you indicated	
17	in your questionnaire that a relative of yours had had some	
18	legal problems here in Reno relatively recently, an uncle?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
20	MR. STANTON: Is there anything about that	
21	experience as you know it that causes you a problem with law	
22	enforcement?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
24	MR. STANTON: Did you think your uncle was	
25	treated fairly?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
	SIERRY MEANNY VELOVIERS (105) 253-0000	

	425
1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, I guess, with what
2	the law is.
3	MR. STANTON: Was that here in Washoe County?
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
5	MR. STANTON: Do you know what prosecuting
6	agency prosecuted him?
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He hasn't gone to trial
8	yet. He's still incarcerated in Carson City.
9	MR. STANTON: It would be through the Washoe
10	County District Attorney's Office as the prosecuting agency
11	and it hasn't formally been disposed of?
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
13	MR. STANTON: Are you close to your uncle?
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
15	MR. STANTON: Do you discuss or have you
16	discussed his case, his legal problems with him?
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
18	MR. STANTON: You indicated a question
19	initially by the judge relative to your position on the
20	death penalty. Could you tell me what that is?
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm for it. I totally
22	believe in it.
23	MR. STANTON: Do you remember filling out the
24	supplemental questionnaire when you came in last week?
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560

S () anisi	426	
i 11	MR. STANTON: Do you remember what your	
D 2	response was to question number ten, the question about the	
2JDC006681 3	death penalty?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm pretty sure I put I	
5	believe in it.	
6	MR. STANTON: Can I show it to you to refresh	
7	your memory?	÷
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Sure.	
9	MR. STANTON: May I approach?	
10	THE COURT: Yes.	
1 1	MR. STANTON: I'll show you page four, line	
12	seven, question number ten.	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I didn't read it	
14	correctly.	
15	MR. STANTON: Can you tell me which one you	
16	would have answered out of those five options?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I am in favor of capital	
18	punishment. I'm strongly in favor of it as an	
19	appropriate the last one.	
20	MR. STANTON: The last one down here?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
22	MR. STANTON: No further questions.	
23	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler.	
24	MR. BOSLER: Thank you, Your Honor.	
25	Ms. Humphries, how long have you strongly been	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
	OTDING MEANDY WHICKIERS (105) 252 0000	

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

* * * * * * * * * *

SIAOSI VANISI,

Appellant,

No. 65774

Electronically Filed Jan 14 2015 12:27 p.m. Tracie K. Lindeman Clerk of Supreme Court

vs.

RENEE BAKER, WARDEN, and CATHERINE CORTEZ MASTO, ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR THE STATE OF NEVADA.

Volume 1 of 9

Respondents.

APPELLANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL APPENDIX

Appeal from Order Denying Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)

Second Judicial District Court, Washoe County

RENE L. VALLADARES Federal Public Defender

TIFFANI D. HURST Assistant Federal Public Defender Nevada State Bar No. 11027C 411 E. Bonneville, Suite 250 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 388-6577

danielle_hurst@fd.org

Attorneys for Appellant

INDEX

VOLUME	DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
9	Billing Records-Scott Edwards, Esq Various Dates (2005)	. SA02026-SA02058
8	Siaosi Vanisi v. McDaniel, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Motion for Stay of Post-Conviction Habea Proceedings and for Transfer of Petitioner Crossing for Psychological Evaluation and (Hearing Requested)	r to Lakes d Treatment
	November 9, 2004	. SA01903-SA01917
8	Siaosi Vanisi v. The State of Nevada, Nev Court Case No. 35249 Remittitur November 27, 2001	-
9	Siaosi Vanisi v. The State of Nevada, Nev Court Case No. 35249 Remittitur July 19, 2010	-
8	Siaosi Vanisi v. McDaniel, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Reply to Response to Motion for Stay of P Habeas Corpus Proceedings and for Trans Lakes Crossing for Psychological Evaluat (Hearing Requested) November 17, 2004	sfer of Petitioner to ion and Treatment

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
8	Siaosi Vanisi v. The State of Nevada., Was County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Transcript of Proceedings In Chambers Hearing January 19, 2005	
8	Siaosi Vanisi v. The State of Nevada., Was County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Transcript of Proceedings In Chambers Hearing January 24, 2005	
8	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Transcript of Proceedings Post-Conviction November 22, 2004	
8-9	Siaosi Vanisi v. The State of Nevada., Was County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Transcript of Proceedings Report on Psychiatric Evaluation January 27, 2005	
9	Siaosi Vanisi v. The State of Nevada., Was County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Transcript of Proceedings Report on Psychiatric Evaluation February 18, 2005	

VOLUME	DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
1	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 1 September 20, 1999	
1-2	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 2	
2-3	September 21, 1999	
	September 22, 1999	A00492-SA00678
3-4	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 4 September 23, 1999	
4	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 5 September 24, 1999	
4-5	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 6 September 27, 1999	

VOLUME	DOCUMENT	PAGE
5	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 7 September 28, 1999	
5	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 8 September 30, 1999	
5-6	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 9 October 1, 1999	
6-7	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 10 October 4, 1999	
7-8	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 11 October 5, 1999	
8	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 12 October 6, 1999	

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that this document was filed electronically with the Nevada Supreme Court on the 7th day of January, 2015. Electronic Service of the foregoing Appellant's Supplemental Appendix shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List as follows:

Terrence P. McCarthy Washoe County District Attorney tmccarth@da.washoecounty.us

> Felicia Darensbourg An employee of the Federal Public Defender's Office

10			i
SVanisi		249	
	1	dealing with the issues that we're now talking about in the	
- 7	2	voir dire.	
2JDC00424	3	If the defendant is convicted of first degree	
	4	murder, the possible penalties are: a prison term of 50	
	5	years with eligibility for parole beginning when a minimum	
	6	of 20 years has been served. This does not mean that the	<u> </u>
	7	defendant would be paroled after 20 years, but only that he	
	8	would be eligible for parole after that period of time; .	
	9	or life imprisonment with the possibility of	
	10	parole is a sentence that is available. This sentence	
	11	provides that the defendant would be eligible for parole	
	12	after a period of 20 years. This does not mean that he	-
	13	would be paroled after 20 years but only that he would be	
	14	eligible for parole after that period of time; .	
	15	or life imprisonment without the possibility of	
	16	parole. This means exactly what it says, that the defendant	
	17	shall not be eligible for parole; .	
	18	or death. If you sentence the defendant to	
	19	death, you must assume that the sentence will be carried	
	20	out.	
	21	The following factors are the only	
	_22	circumstances by which murder of the first degree may be	
	23	aggravated in this case. If you find beyond a reasonable	
	24	doubt that the murder was committed by the defendant in the	+
	25.	commission or attempting to commit the crime of robbery with	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	†

δ			
SVanisi		250	
-	1	the use of a deadly weapon; and/or the murder was committed	
2JDC00425	2	by the defendant upon a peace officer; or the victim was	
0 425	3	killed while engaged in the performance of his official	
	4	capacity, and the defendant knew or reasonably should have	
•	5	known the victim was a peace officer; and/or the murder	
•	6	involved torture or mutilation of the victim; and/or the	
•	7	murder was committed by the defendant because of the actual	
	8	and perceived race, color or national origin of the victim.	
:	9	The State has the burden of proving beyond a	
10	0	reasonable doubt that an aggravating circumstance or	
1:	1	circumstances exist in this case. If you have a reasonable	
1:	2	doubt as to the aggravating circumstance or circumstances in	
13	3	this case, or find a mitigating circumstance or	
1	4	circumstances are sufficient to outweigh the aggravating	
1.	5	circumstances that you have found, or for any other reason	j
1	6	decline to impose the death penalty, the defendant is	
1	7	entitled to a verdict of life imprisonment with or without	
1	8	the possibility of parole, or a term of 50 years in the	
1	9	Nevada State Prison. And you will be required to specify	
2	.0	whether such life imprisonment will be with or without the	
2	:1	possibility of parole.	
2	2	Murder of the first degree may be mitigated by	
2	:3	any circumstances, even though the mitigating circumstance	
2	4	is not sufficient to constitute a defense or reduce the	
2	.5	degree of crime. The law never compels the imposition of	
		SIDDDA NEUNDA DEDODMEDO (775) 200 CCCO	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SO Desiriosis	251	
т_	the death penalty.	
2JDC000426	Even if you find any or all of the aggravating	
- 	circumstances have been proven beyond a reasonable doubt,	
4	and even if you also do not find that any mitigating	
5	circumstances exist, you are not required to return a	
6	verdict of the sentence of death as punishment, but may	
7	instead sentence the defendant to life in the Nevada State	
8	Prison with or without the possibility of parole or a term	
9	of 50 years in the Nevada State Prison.	İ
10	Counsel, you may continue to inquire.	
11	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, I think we would need	
12	to approach the bench one more time.	
13	THE COURT: Okay.	
14	(Whereupon, a bench conference was held among	
15	Court and counsel as follows:) MR. BOSLER: I guess this would be an	
16	appropriate time to also instruct them about the weapons	
17	enhancement, that all those penalties would be doubled if	
18	they were to find the use of a deadly weapon, and how that	
19	would affect their view of the years. The term of years is	
20	now 40 to a hundred instead of 50 to a hundred.	
21	MR. STANTON: This is not the time to do it	
22	now, Your Honor.	
23	THE COURT: We can handle that I think at the	
24	end. It is just whether or not you double a death penalty,	
25	you double the death penalty. It's not going to make a	
•	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	t

10		
50 mi si 1	252	
H-	difference.	
2JDC00427	MR. BOSLER: For people considering the term of	
9 427	years, it would make a difference.	
4	MR. GREGORY: Judge, if we are going to	
5	instruct on the potential sentence, we would like them	
б	properly instructed so that they know that they find that a	
7	deadly weapon was used, which they will find in this case,	
8	that it is a doubling of the sentence.	
9	And I apologize to the Court. The Court's	
10	secretary only gave one copy to us, and with Mr. Vanisi in	
11	between, and had I looked at it, I would have brought it up	
12	earlier. I'm sorry.	
13	MR. GAMMICK: This is just voir dire, what is	
14	their opinion how they feel about the death penalty. That	
15	is all we are questioning them about. If we are going to do	
16	a full-blown penalty phase at this time, we will redo	
17	everything we have been trying to do.	
18	MR. GREGORY: We have started it. Let's do it	
19	right.	
20	MR. STANTON: It is not a question of doing it	
21	right or not. The issue we're addressing here is whether or	
22	not they are Whitt or Witherspoon death and life qualifying	
23	the jury. The issue of doubling up for weapons enhancement	
24	isn't going to answer the question.	
25	MR. GREGORY: We got into the other penalties.	
9	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SUani		253	
<u>ن</u> .	1	Since we did that, let's make it clear.	
2JDC00428	2	THE COURT: But I can't. I have to get into	
0428	3	the other penalties. I can't tell them that death is the	
	4	only option. I have to be accurate.	
	5	I don't think it's a problem not to instruct on	
	6	the deadly weapon. And I don't think it's going to be	
	7	error. So I'm going to deny your request.	
	8	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, I think that my	
	9	position is that their ability to consider other potential	
•	10	penalties, which would be penalties that are doubled for	
	11	weapons enhancement, is also part of the analysis of	
	12	Witherspoon, Whitt. So for that reason, we would ask you Lo	
	1 3	instruct.	
	14	THE COURT: If somebody says, I don't think	
	15	that 20 years is enough in prison, and therefore, I'm going	
	16	to go with death, that may become relevant, but I don't see	
	17	it.	
	18	MR. BOSLER: I don't know what they are	
	. 19	thinking in their minds. We just note an objection for the	
	20	record. That is fine.	
	21	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, the question is	
	22	whether or not that life or death qualifying a jury, and	
	23	what they are doing now is arguing what should be done at	
	24	the penalty phase.	•
	25	THE COURT: I'm going to deny the request.	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	•

10		
55 Quanti Si. 1	254	
4 .	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held in open court, in the presence of the jury	
2JDC00429	panel.)	
3429		
4	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, go ahead and inquire.	
5	MR. BOSLER: Good morning, ladies and	
6	gentlemen.	
7	THE PROSPECTIVE JURY: Good morning.	
В	MR. BOSLER: Did everybody kind of understand	
9	what the judge said earlier about the instructions, how the	
10	system works?	
11	Miss Ziler, we kind of left off yesterday with	
12	an issue still kind of pregnant. The way things work, the	
13	only time you would consider death is if you actually found	
14	a murder was a first degree murder. Are you comfortable	
15	with that concept?	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
17	MR. BOSLER: I understand from your answers	
18	yesterday that in that situation, where you found that first	-
19	degree murder, for you, you feel that if it's first degree	
20	murder, the death penalty is warranted.	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
22	MR. BOSLER: And since we got a chance to talk	
23	about it for a little while now, I get the impression that	
24	is kind of a personal recent decision you have made?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not that recent, no.	
•	CTEDDA MENADA DEBADARRA (STE) SOC 6560	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

10		
SU Opnisi	255	
<u>j.</u>	MR. BOSLER: Is this decision that is personal	
- 0 2	to you based upon your moral stance on these type on this	
2JDC00 2 0043 00 3	particular issue?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
5	MR. BOSLER: That being said, is there anything	
б	that I could tell you about the defendant that would change	
7	that view? If you found that he was guilty of first degree	
8	murder or found a person was guilty of first degree murder,	
9	is there anything I could tell you about that person that	
10	would change your view?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If you told me they were	
12	the victim of an assault and the deceased was the assaultee,	
13	that would be circumstances that put a different light on	
14	it.	
15	MR. BOSLER: So if it was a self-defense	
16	situation, one person ended up dying	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
18	MR. BOSLER: Again, these are legal subtleties.	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
20	MR. BOSLER: If I told you that wouldn't be the	
21	type of case that would be a first degree murder case, and	
22	we went back to the first degree murder case, premeditated	
23	murder, not one having defense, self-defense, defense of	
24	another person, is there anything then that I could tell you	
. 25	about a person that you would say, Well, this person doesn't	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	•

Su		
SU enis	256	
1	deserve death?	
2JDC00431	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I can't honestly say yes	
3	or no to that one.	
4	MR. BOSLER: You realize my problem.	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: You would have to tell	
6	me, and I would make a judgment at that time. But not	
7	knowing,I can't say.	
8	MR. BOSLER: That's fair. I appreciate your	
9	telling me that.	
10	What would you would it matter to you if	
11	there was a mental illness involved, the person who	
12	committed the crime was suffering from a mental illness?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, but if they were	
14	suffering from mental illness, would they still be held	
15	what is that? competent to stand trial?	
16	MR. BOSLER: Assume that they would, yes.	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That would be a different	
18	light, yes.	
19	MR. BOSLER: Why is that important, in your	
20	analysis?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Because it might be	
22	premeditated, but maybe their logic is out of whack. A	
23	mental incapacity to make a rational judgment.	
24	MR. BOSLER: That's fair. Have you had any	
25	experience with people who were suffering from mental	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

_ა		
5. 5. 5. 5.	257	
	illnesses or mental defects, in your own life?	
2JDC 2 00432 3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
9 4 3 2	MR. BOSLER: Does that affect the way you look	
4	at that issue, that mitigation?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think so. They	
6	weren't affected violently. They were not inflicting pain	
7	on themselves or anybody else.	
8	MR. BOSLER: And if you could, I don't mean	
9	to	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, that's fine.	
11	MR. BOSLER: intrude, if you could tell me	
12	these people that you knew. Family, friends?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, family.	
14	MR. BOSLER: What about something like use of	
15	alcohol or drugs at the time the murder is committed? How	
16	would that weigh upon your view of a penalty?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think that that	
18	would affect anything, because it's a conscious choice to	
19	take drugs and alcohol.	
20	MR. BOSLER: I agree with that.	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: So I would still hold	
22	them accountable for whatever they did under the influence.	
23	MR. BOSLER: Do you have any experience of	
24	whether you have had to, maybe not in your normal manner,	
25	under the influence of alcohol or known somebody who	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	<u></u>	
50		
SC Constitution of the second	258	
- II	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, look at me when I'm	
2 2 2 3 3	not taking my hormones. It actually causes an imbalance,	
3 43 3	and I can be a little flaky. Don't injure anybody but	
4	MR. BOSLER: I appreciate you sharing that.	
5	How about somebody who maybe didn't have any experience with	
6	alcohol and drugs and the effect was a little bit stronger	
7	on them? Would that play into your analysis?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Possibly.	
9	MR. BOSLER: Can you tell me why it is a	
10	difference now?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If it were like the first	
12	time getting drunk, it might, but there's so much	
13	information out there of the hazards of substance abuse,	
14	that's still a conscious choice on their part to do it	
1 5	anyway.	
16	MR. BOSLER: So for someone who I think drank	
17	before, gets drunk before, to you that's not really a	
18	mitigating factor because they have had an experience with	
19	alcohol?	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, and I'd probably	
21	still feel the same way if it were my son or daughter. They	
22	know the hazards. If they make the conscious choice, they	
23	need to pay the consequences, whatever that may be.	
24	MR. BOSLER: What about something like a person	
25	who commits a first degree murder but has really no other	
·	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SU an 1i Si 1	259
_	criminal history, has not been in trouble with the law? How
2JDC8 8434	does that weigh on your decision of what type of penalty
<u>\$</u> 3	they should face?
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If it still comes out
5	that it is a first degree premeditated?
6	MR. BOSLER: That's what we're talking about.
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think that would
8	Change my opinion.
9	MR. BOSLER: If you could, why would a lack of
10	criminal history not be an important factor for you?
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Because chances are that
12	there is a history, that it's just never shown up, never
13	been caught before.
14	MR. BOSLER: It's a chance we have all done
15	something, we have never been caught.
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: This is correct. This
17	may be the first time somebody has gotten caught for it.
18	Wife beaters do it for years before they get caught. So
19	there may be no criminal history, but that doesn't mean that
20	there hasn't been a crime committed.
21	MR. BOSLER: Fair enough. I think we got those
22	facts out in this little jury pool, sometimes those events
23	happen and no one ever finds out about it. But if you were
24	given something, instruction by the Court that you are not
25	supposed to speculate on whether people have done things,
•	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

502	260	
SU nisi 1	never got caught for it, but simply look at it like you have	
2JD00	heard before, the evidence presented in court, and you don't	
2JDC000435	find significant criminal history, are you still saying -	
4	and I know this is a long question - are you still saying	
5	that doesn't figure in your analysis? Because you know that	
6	they may have done something and have not been caught, you	
7	don't really care about that issue?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The way I feel at the	
9	moment, no, it wouldn't make a difference. But I have never	
10	been in the situation, so I can't honestly tell you that I	
11	wouldn't change my mind.	
12	MR. BOSLER: All right. So if I put you in	
13	that situation right now, what you're saying is that you'd	
14	have to wait and see what kind of evidence came forward	
15	before you'd decide?	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, I think I would.	
17	But the way I feel personally, it wouldn't weigh. Something	
18	may come out during the trial that maybe I might change my	
19	thinking a bit.	
20	MR. BOSLER: You make things very difficult for	
21	the lawyers if you say that. Because it's really your	
22	personal feelings, everybody's personal feelings. That is	
23	all that matters. There is no right answer, wrong answer.	
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Correct.	
25	MR. BOSLER: If you have personal feelings that	ļ <u>.</u>
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
	DIDDING REPORTERS (110) 329-0000	

SU		
νη ω π. ε. ε. ε.	261	
- 1	maybe say that you know Miss Smith, Mr. Brown, they are not	
2 2 2 3 3	good jurors in a capital case, so be it. There is other	
3 44 3	jury trials, other things you can do. What I'm trying to	
4	get at is those personal feelings because I need to get some	
5	ideas.	
. 6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm pretty hard line.	
7	MR. BOSLER: Miss Ziler, if you were given	
8	information as to lack of significant criminal history, the	
9	way you think	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm sorry?	
11	MR. BOSLER: If you are given information about	
12	a lack of a significant criminal history, as you sit now,	
13	with your personal makeup, everything that's happened to	
14	you, your life experiences, you don't think that's something	
15	you would consider as a mitigating factor?	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That would be difficult	
17	to do.	
18	MR. BOSLER: And why?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, you can't unlearn	
20	experience.	
21	MR. BOSLER: I agree.	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: So it would be difficult	
23	to not realize in the back of your mind that this is still	
24	possible. There is that little voice that is going to be	
25	talking to you. How well you can ignore it is a different	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	l		
S.V.an is i		262	
	1	story.	
2JDC00437	2	MR. BOSLER: How well do you think you could	
9 437	3	ignore it, unlearn it?	
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't honestly know.	
	5	MR. BOSLER: Well, if you could, think about	
	6	it, and I got some other jurors to talk to. I would like to	
	7	visit with you again about this issue if you don't mind.	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That's fine.	
	9	MR. BOSLER: Miss Patch, I see you back there.	
	10	You worked for the Sheriff's Department for a little while?	
1	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
]	12	MR. BOSLER: Your husband is currently a deputy	
1	13	sheriff?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
- -	15	MR. BOSLER: I kind of fear, I have this	
	16	feeling that in a case involving the death of a police	
- -	17	officer, that that would affect your, not only view of the	
-	18	trial, but would affect your view of what penalty would be	
<u>.</u>	19	appropriate. What do you think about that?	
,	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I disagree with you.	
:	21	MR. BOSLER: And why do you disagree?	
,	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Because I want to be able	
:	23	to look at the evidence and base it on the facts of the case	
;	24	and go from there, with law in mind.	
;	25	MR. BOSLER: Hopefully	
		GTDDD \\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	
	,	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	•

SVanisi		263	
	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: What's right and wrong.	
2JDC	22	The whole case, all the evidence, not just I mean, my	
2JDC00438	3	husband is not here. He's not telling me what to think. He	
	4	never does. What else do you want to know?	
	5	MR. BOSLER: Well, you have heard another	
	- 6		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	person say, this other person has a relation to the law	
	7	enforcement, and that person said, you know, I can't put it	
	8	out of my mind, that because my relation does this type of	
	9	work, I see them in the same situation, and that is always	
	10	going to be churning in my mind when I sit on this type of	
	11	case. Do you feel the same way or different?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Different. It could	
	13	happen to anybody, but anything can happen to anybody at any	
	14	given day. We don't know when	
	15	MR. BOSLER: Unfortunately, that is true.	
	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: we're going to go.	
	1 7	MR. BOSLER: So you don't share those feelings	
	18	that that other person had?	
	. 19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not in that way, no.	
	20	MR. BOSLER: You wrote in your questionnaire	
	21	that you have neutral your stance is neutral on the death	
	22	penalty.	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	24	MR. BOSLER: Is that an accurate statement?	
ì	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	'	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

50:		0.54	
SUanisi	-	264	
	1	MR. BOSLER: What about an offense we're	
2JDC00439	2	talking first degree murder now, a case where you found it	
439	3	was first degree murder, premeditated, and this person not	
	4	only killed a police officer like we spoke about, but had	
	5	done it in the commission of another crime? What type of	
	6	punishment do you think would be appropriate under those	
	7	circumstances?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If he was involved in a	
	9 .	crime and somebody I don't see it as being premeditated	
	10	exactly. You would have to prove that it was, he knew he	
	11	was going to also kill somebody at the time that he was	
	12	committing that crime.	
	13	MR. BOSLER: Assume that the reason the person	
	14	is killed is in order to complete the crime. So in that	
	15	sense, there's a level of premeditation or design.	
	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's a level. It's not	
	17	quite the same, I don't think, as setting out to actually	
	18	kill somebody and do the crime, you know, complete a	
	19	different crime.	
	20	MR. BOSLER: So under those circumstances, am I	
	21	correct in assuming you would think of other types of	
	22	penalties other than death?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	24	MR. BOSLER: If you could - and I apologize for	
	25	kind of like a law school analysis; this is what they teach	
		CIDDA NEWADA DEDADERDO 1975 200 2520	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ν		
SC On The St of	265	
	us in law school - further assume that you have this offense	
- D 2	when an officer is killed, allegedly in the commission of	
2JDC0004440	another crime, and that the officer was targeted for this	
4	event because of his perceived color or his perceived	
. 5	national origin. How does that affect your analysis?	
6	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I object to the form	
7	of the question. Counsel is now interjecting facts of the	
8	case, and I believe it is an improper question because he is	
9	asking for what this juror will decide in the penalty phase	
10	without hearing any of the evidence.	
11	THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the objection.	
12	I don't think it is necessary to delve into her	
13	predisposition one way or another with regard to death.	
14	MR. BOSLER: That is a pretty general	
15	statement, Your Honor.	
16	THE COURT: Well, I don't want to get into a	
17	lot unless you want to approach the bench and we can have a	
18	discussion about it. But I don't think I'm going to	
19	sustain the objection. If you want more of a discussion,	
20	you can approach the bench.	
21	MR. BOSLER: That is probably going to be	•
22	necessary, Your Honor.	•
23	THE COURT: Okay. Approach.	
24	(Whereupon, a bench conference was held among	
25	Court and counsel as follows:)	
	CIEDRA MENTA DEPONENCE (TIES) COO CECO	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	•

10		
5 5 1: 1:	266	
-	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, I think we kind of	
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3	had this discussion earlier, that the view of statutory	
4 4 4 3	aggravators and potential mitigators is clearly what Morgan	
4	vs. Illinois says is necessary for life-qualification of a	
5	jury. And we had this discussion where you asked me what	
6	type of aggravators I was going to talk about. I said the	
7	ones that are alleged, because otherwise it does not make	
8	any sense for me to talk about aggravators in general.	
9	If someone tells me based upon the four	
10	aggravators, they would always vote for the death penalty,	
11	then they are Morgan excludable. I can't see how I reach	
12	that point without asking them about the four aggravators.	
13	MR. STANTON: Well, first of all, that's	
14	unless counsel can cite to a more specific portion of that	
15	case, that case doesn't stand for the proposition that he's	
16	stating. First of all, it has never been held that during a	
17	voir dire selection in a capital case, that counsel can ask	
18	whether or not all the aggravators that exist in the case,	
19	would you vote for the death penalty. Because the big	
20	question is nonsensical. Of course they could because that	
21	is what the law allows them to do.	
22	In addition, the question that has not been put	
23	in context is whether a consideration of all the evidence,	
24	the mitigation and the aggravation of the evidence that's	
25	presented to them, then would they fairly consider death or	
	CIEDRA NEURDA DEPONTERO (775), 200 CCC	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	-

· Σ		
SU nisi	267	
1 11	life, all the sentencing options. That's the appropriate	
2JDC0044 42	question that the law allows to life and death qualify.	
344 3	The form of the question is what's	
4	objectionable, Mr. Bosler, the way he's doing it. You can't	
5	ask them: In this case, if you found that he had killed a	
6	police officer, in the commission of a robbery, because he	
٠٦	was white, would you vote for the death penalty? That's an	
8	unfair question.	
9	THE COURT: I sustained it because of the form	
10	of the question.	
11	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held in open court, in the presence of the jury.)	
12		
13	MR. BOSLER: I apologize, Miss Patch. You have	·
14	heard the Court instruct you earlier that death is never	
15	required under the law.	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right.	
17	MR. BOSLER: No matter how many aggravators you	
18	found, even if you found nothing that mitigated the offense,	
19	you can still say, I'm not going to vote for death. Do you	
20	understand that?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right.	
22	MR. BOSLER: And when I pose these questions,	<u> </u>
23	do you understand that there is still the possibility of	
24	mitigation coming into evidence?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
-	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

10			
SVanisi		268	
	1	MR. BOSLER: Maybe I could pose a question a	
2JDC0 0 443	2	different way. Assume that everything I told you was true	
3443	3	about the events of the murder. Is there things in your	
	4	mind that would mitigate any potential sentence and put an	
	5	idea in your mind, no, this person deserves a sentence of	
	6	less than death?	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Can you repeat the	
	8	question?	
	9	MR. BOSLER: We have already talked about a	
	10	fact circumstance where murder is committed under certain	
	11	other things happened during the murder. In your mind, can	
	12	you think of facts that would be presented that would tell	
	13	you even though all this stuff is happening, that the	
	14	offense is mitigated, it is lessened, there is a reason for	
	15	a lesser penalty? I talked to	
	16	THE COURT: That's a question mark; right?	
	17	MR. BOSLER: Just to help her a little bit, I	
	18	talked to Miss Ziler about that.	
	19	THE COURT: I'm getting confused. So if that's	
	20	the question, let's give her a chance to answer it, and if	
	21	she doesn't answer it, you can elaborate further.	
	22	Did you understand what his question was?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think I do. If there	
	24	is other mitigating factors in the case and where he could	
	25	be sentenced to one of the three sentences, would I consider	
•		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

s us	269
SC on is i	any of the others other than the death sentence? Yes.
2JDC0004444	MR. BOSLER: And my next question is
94 4 3	
·	THE COURT: Your answer was what?
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My answer is yes.
5	MR. BOSLER: What type of things would you want
6	to hear?
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: What type of things?
8	MR. STANTON: Objection, Your Honor. That is
9	an improper question.
10	THE COURT: Sustained.
11	MR. BOSLER: Where we left off, a lack of
12	significant criminal history, would that be something you'd
13	consider?
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
15	MR. BOSLER: How about a person who is
16	suffering from some mental illness, mental defect?
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
18	MR. BOSLER: And why do you think those two
19	things are important?
20	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, I don't think if she
21	answers negatively, I'll let you inquire, but she says
22	she'll consider it. I think that is sufficient for your
23	determination at this stage. Certainly sufficient for my
24	determination.
25	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, seeing as I'm going to
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

	1	i 🛡 i	
S V an is i		. 270	
) <u> </u>	1	pick the people from the jury, I think that I'm asking	
2JDC00445	2	really the basis for her opinion.	
- 0 - 0 - 4 - 4	3	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you're gone.	
	4	MR. BOSLER: I'll note an objection for the	
	5	record, not allowing me sufficient voir dire.	
	6	THE COURT: It is noted.	
	7	MR. BOSLER: You talked about I believe it was	
	8	the mental illness, lack of criminal history, drug and	
	9	alcohol usage. Is that something you'd consider as	
1	.0	mitigating or aggravating in this type of event?	
1	.1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Mitigating.	
1	.2	MR. BOSLER: And why? You seem to have some	
1	.3	trouble with that issue.	
1	4	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I'm going to object	
1	L5	again. The statutory definition of aggravating factors and	
1	L 6	mitigating factors is already determined by the Legislature	
1	L7	of this state.	
1	L 8	THE COURT: I don't want speaking objections.	:
1	19	Counsel approach, please.	
2	20	(Whereupon, a bench conference was held among Court and counsel as follows:)	
2	21	Court and counser as follows:)	
2	22	MR. STANTON: Once again, Your Honor, I object	
2	23	to the form of the question. Counsel is attempting to	
2	24	indoctrinate this jury in making a commitment to what they	
2	25	believe are mitigating evidence, which is improper, number	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

10	-		
SUanisi	, ;	271	
	1	one; number two, what would they consider to be mitigating	
2JDC00446	2	evidence in this case. The objection is to the form of the	
0 446	3	question and attempting to indoctrinate the jury to some	
	4	commitment in the case.	
	5	MR. BOSLER: And I totally disagree, Your	
	6	Honor. I'm only asking if they would consider it, not that	
	7	they are going to bind themselves one way or the other; and	
	8	in fact, intoxication is a defense under Nevada law and	
	9	should be considered as mitigation. If a juror says, I	
	10	would always consider intoxication as an aggravator, I think	
	11	I have a valid basis to try and exclude that juror. Unless	
	12	I ask them how they feel about it, I'll never know that	
	13	issue.	
	14	MR. STANTON: If I'm reading his statement	
	15	correctly, intoxication is a defense under Nevada law and	
	16	should be considered as mitigation. What is the legal basis	
	17	for that statement?	
	18	MR. BOSLER: Well, something that is a defense	
	19	shouldn't be considered as an aggravator. Common sense.	
	20	THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Bosler, I think we have	
	21	a difference of opinion, a strong difference of opinion of	
	22	what is appropriate questioning and what is not. I'm going	
	23	to sustain the State's objection.	
	24	If a juror answers a question that I will not	
	25	consider as mitigation, something that you want them to	
		OTEDDA MINUSDA DESCRIPTO (ODE) COO CECO	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SVanisi		272	
	1	consider, I will reconsider if you approach the bench and	
2JDC00447	2	tell me why you think you should be allowed to inquire	
0447	3 .	further. Otherwise I'll not allow the inquiry as it is	
	4	going now.	
	5	I sustained two objections. You have argued	
	6	with me at the bench, you have argued with me on the record,	
	7	and I'm encouraging you not to argue with me on the record	
	8	in front of the jury.	
	9	MR. BOSLER: All right.	
	10	THE COURT: If you want to approach, you have	1
	11	an opportunity to approach. We'll have every discussion on	
	12	the record. But do not argue with me in front of the jury.	
	13	It is not in your client's best interests.	
	14	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, if I might. Will the	
	1 5	Court give me some guidance then? Am I allowed to talk	
	16	about aggravators and mitigators, or no?	
	17	THE COURT: The aggravators, the only	
	18	aggravators that may be considered are the ones that I read.	
	19	If you want to ask a question: Are you going to consider	
	20	other things in aggravation, beyond what the Court has	
	21	instructed you you can consider, you can ask that question.	
	22	And then we'll see what goes.	
	23	But you are going way beyond what is	
	24	appropriate. And the form of your question continually is	
	25	inappropriate. It's very difficult for me to preguess, but	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

10		
SVanisi		273
	1	what you are doing is you are saying to me, Judge, tell me
2JDC00448	2	what I can say and can't say in vague terms, and then we
19 448	3	tell you you can do it and then you form the question
	4	inappropriately.
	5	You can't ask this jury to prejudge the case.
	6	You can't require them to make a determination without any
	7	facts as to what the potential penalty is that they are
	8	going to vote for. You may qualify them as jurors in this
	9	case in a manner that you may exclude people who will never
	10	consider mitigation of any kind and will always vote for the
	11	death penalty. That's the purpose of this inquiry. And you
	12	have to keep your questions in that regard.
	13	MR. BOSLER: All right. And I'd like the
	14	record to reflect I have always used the word "consider"
	15	when I have asked jurors both about aggravation and
	16	mitigation. So I'm not asking them to commit.
	17	MR. STANTON: Mr. Bosler, and I'm directing
	18	these comments to the Court the appropriate questions
	19	regarding mitigation, there are the ones that are
	20	specifically articulated in the statute. So counsel could
	21	ask a question, these are and you can even pick out which
	22	ones you think are relevant in this case these are
	23	mitigation evidence. Would you consider them as evidence in
	24	the sentencing phase?
	25	Then the residual mitigation provision of the
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

•

SVanisi	275	
1	THE COURT: Sustained.	
<u> </u>	MR. BOSLER: Miss Patch, if you consider a	
2JDC00450	first degree murder with the aggravators I listed - you have	
_		
4	heard the Court mention them - a first degree murder that is	
5	committed in the course of a robbery; a first degree murder	
6	that is committed upon a police officer, upon someone who	
7	the other person should know is a peace officer; a first	
8	degree murder is committed upon a person because of their	
9	perceived race or national origin; and a first degree murder	
10	that allegedly involves mutilation of the dead person, under	
11	those circumstances, are you still willing to consider a	
12	penalty less than death?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Weighing all the	
14	evidence, yes.	
15	MR. BOSLER: Weighing all the evidence.	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
17	MR. BOSLER: Thank you very much, Miss Patch.	
18	Mr. Kennedy, you say that you attended Officer	
19	Sullivan's funeral as part of the honor guard?	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, sir.	
21	MR. BOSLER: Were you invited or did you	
22	volunteer?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I belong to the honor	
24	guard for the fire department, and we always as a group	
. 25	collectively attend funerals of police officers and the fire	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

10	1		
SVanisi		276	
	1	department.	
2JDC00451	2	MR. BOSLER: When the call comes in, the honor	
0 451	3	guard reports to whatever event?	
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	5	MR. BOSLER: How long have you belonged to that	
	6	honor guard?	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Six years.	
	8	MR. BOSLER: Do you have friends who knew	
	9	Officer Sullivan?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Acquaintances, other fire	
	11	fighters that knew him from one of the other fire	
	12	departments.	
	13	MR. BOSLER: Is this something you guys kind of	
	14	discussed on your way to the funeral as the honor guard?	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. We try to I think	
	16	there was some fire fighters that went on that particular	
	17	call that day, but we have a duty not to relinquish	
	18	information about the call and try to keep that code of	
	19	silence amongst ourselves.	
	20	MR. BOSLER: I didn't know that. How do you	
	21	feel about, with your relationship with police officers,	
	22	because they are kind of involved in your daily work and you	
	23	know friends who may have known Mr. Sullivan, how do you	
	24	feel about judging a case where his death is the issue and	
	25	someone else's life may ultimately be an issue?	
-		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		OTDINGS HEAVEN VELOVIENO (1)2) 252-0200	

ம		
SU _{anisi}	277	
1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I feel comfortable with	
2	it.	
2JDC000 2 000 3	MR. BOSLER: And why is that?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: You know, just in my	
5	profession, I have to deal with a lot of life and death	
6	situations as it is; and you know, it's just something I'm	
7	trying to do, and I just feel comfortable being put in that	
8	position.	
9	MR. BOSLER: So you think you have a little bit	
10	more professional preparation for this type of thing?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
12	MR. BOSLER: Same question to you. In a type	
13	of case, a first degree murder case, where you find that the	
14	killing was done with those four statutory aggravators	
15	I'll say them again if you need me to, otherwise I'll try to	
16	save some time you find those four statutory aggravators,	
17	can you consider would there be any information that	
18	would help you let me rephrase it some way that is not	
19	going to raise an objection.	
20	Would you consider a sentence less than death	•
21	even if you found those four aggravators?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
23	MR. BOSLER: Would things like the mental state	
24	of the person who did the murder, would that be important?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I think it's	
	0.5000 0.5000	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

IO		
SO Danies	278	
	critical information. I'd have to hear it, but again, I	
<u>JDC</u> 0	deal with people that are mentally ill quite a bit.	
2JDC884 453	MR. BOSLER: Drug and alcohol usage?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Everything you can	
5	imagine.	
6	MR. BOSLER: So pretty much everything could be	
7	considered?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
9	MR. BOSLER: But you are willing to sort that	
10	stuff out to decide what role it plays?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
12	MR. BOSLER: Let's talk about your special	
13	experiences as a fire fighter. I guess you have occasion to	
14	deal with intoxicated people?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. Like I said,	
16	everything, intoxicated people, people taking drugs, violent	
17	crimes. 90 percent of our calls are medical emergencies.	
18	MR. BOSLER: Does the fire department I	
19	imagine they give you some special training in like dealing	
20	with people who are on drugs or alcohol and learning how to	
21	recognize those symptoms?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
23	MR. BOSLER: Do you think that kind of gives	
24	you a special life experience to draw from in this type of	
25	case?	
	SIEDDA NEWADA DEDODERDO (775) 220 6560	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ഗ		
50 0 20 21 51. 1	279	
LI LI	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	!
2JDC0045	MR. BOSLER: If I could, Shaylene, getting back	
8 4 5 4	to you, you have heard some of the earlier questions; right?	
4	I know that you especially have familial legal	
5	relationships, people involved in law enforcement. And you	
6	earlier expressed that I think the word was, I used it,	
7	pushed you towards death and kind of figured in your	
8	analysis.	
9	In a case — and this is a first degree murder	
10	case - in a case where you found that it is not only first	
11	degree murder but it is the murder of a police officer, do	
12	you think the appropriate penalty is death?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
14	MR. BOSLER: And why, if you could?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Consequences for your	
16	actions.	
17	MR. BOSLER: Is it an eye for an eye or just	
18	this is the first degree murder and police officer idea?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: All of it.	
20	MR. BOSLER: And how long have you felt this	
21	way?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Since I was an adult,	
23	since I was old enough to figure things out.	
24	MR. BOSLER: And you are still pretty young, to	
. 25	me. If you tell me how long that's been.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

50 31 11 51 1	280	
	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know. Fifteen	
2JDC00455	years, I guess.	
5 5 5	MR. BOSLER: Fifteen years? Is this something	
4	you have given a certain amount of thought?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
6	MR. BOSLER: And a reasoned moral decision you	
7	have made, this is the way you look at life?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
9	MR. BOSLER: That being said, can you think of	
10	anything that I could tell you or that could be presented in	
11	a first degree murder of a police officer that would	
12	convince you to impose a sentence of less than death?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
14	MR. BOSLER: This is also taking into	
15	consideration the Judge told you several times she is going	
16	to instruct you how you are supposed to analyze things, how	
17	you are supposed to weigh aggravators, mitigators, how you	
18	are supposed to debate a little, all those things being	
19	said, this is how you feel about first degree murder, police	
20	officer involved? There is no right or wrong.	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
22	MR. BOSLER: I appreciate your honesty. I make	
23	a challenge, Your Honor.	
24	MR. STANTON: Counsel, can we have a side bar	
25	so I can make a speaking objection?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

50 0 27 1: 1:	281	
	THE COURT: Okay.	
2 2	(Whereupon, a bench conference was held among	
2JDC00 2 	Court and counsel as follows:)	
<u>4</u>	MR. STANTON: The State would traverse	
5	Mr. Bosler's motion for the following reasons. His question	
6	and the answer of the juror doesn't make her excludable.	
7	The basis of the juror finding that the death of a police	
8	officer in the performance of a duty is a statutory	
9	aggravator. She could find death penalty would be the	
10	verdict that she gives in this case is not in violation of	
11	the law and certainly doesn't make her excludable under any	
12	Supreme Court decision that I'm aware of.	
13	MR. BOSLER: What she said, Your Honor, is	
14	under the circumstances she's not going to consider	
15	mitigation.	
16	THE COURT: You didn't actually ask her if she	
17	would consider mitigation or if she would even look at	
18	mitigating factors and consider them. You asked her if she	
19	could think of anything that would change her mind. I think	
20	there is a difference. The jurors aren't responsible for	
21	putting on your client's case in voir dire.	ļ
22	MR. BOSLER: So can I now ask her about	
23	mitigation?	
24	THE COURT: Well, there's never been a question	
25	that you couldn't ask. Would you consider? As Mr. Stanton	
	OTEDDA MENARA PEROPERTO /775\ 200 6560	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	ł	
SVanisi		282
	1	told you, and I agreed, you can go through mitigation that
2JDC00457	2	is allowed by statute. You can say, would you consider,
9457	3	would you look at this? It doesn't matter what the result
	4	is.
	5	MR. STANTON: If it's okay with the Court, if
	6	the questioning goes where I think it's going, I'm going to
	7	ask to ask specific questions of this juror and I'll
	8	THE COURT: I'll let you do that right now
	9	because he made the motion and you are traversing it.
	10	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held
	11	in open court, in the presence of the jury panel.)
	12	·
	13	THE COURT: Mr. Stanton, you may inquire.
	14	MR. STANTON: Thank you, Your Honor.
	15	Miss Grate, counsel's question about an
	16	aggravator about killing a police officer, you all know now
	17	as a matter of law in the State of Nevada that is an
	18	aggravating circumstance that permits the death penalty as
	19	being an option. The question ultimately that I want to
	20	question you about is whether or not the fact this case
	21	involves the murder of Sergeant Sullivan, whether that would
	22	close your mind as a juror in this case when you deliberate
	23	the penalty phase of this trial, would it close your mind to
	24	any other options or evidence pursuant to the Court's
	25	instruction that you follow?
	•	GTERRA NUMBER DEPONDED (FIG.) 200 CEC
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

SU:	222	
Si 1	283	
-	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, yeah. I mean, yes.	
2JDC000458	MR. STANTON: Yes, it would close your mind?	
5 45 8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
4	. MR. STANTON: Let me ask you this. The process	
5	in a penalty phase is that the State, like in the guilt	
6	phase, bears the burden of proof; and in a capital murder	
7	case, it is a proof beyond a reasonable doubt that	
8	aggravating circumstances, four in this particular case. If	
9	the jury doesn't find beyond a reasonable doubt the State	
10	has proven any of the aggravators, death is not an option.	
11	So the first decision is for the jury to	
12	determine whether or not aggravating circumstances have been	
13	proven beyond a reasonable doubt, and if it has, then they	
14	can go to the next stage in the analysis, and that is to	
15	determine whether or not any mitigating evidence exists.	
16	Mr. Bosler has mentioned some of those.	<u> </u>
17	After that, the jury must determine whether or	
18	not the aggravating factors outweigh the mitigating factors,	
19	if any, in this case. Only if the aggravating factors	
20	outweigh the mitigating is death an option.	
21	The next stage is considering all that, you are	
22	now at the point, assuming this hypothetical, the jury has	
23	found aggravating circumstances, found them beyond a	
24	reasonable doubt and they outweigh the mitigating, the next	
25	analysis comes, and that is the jury can still decide any of	
,	STEDDA NEWADA DEDODERDO (775) 200 CECO	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

10		
υ	284	
L	the punishments, four in this case, that are available.	
2JDC 2 00459	Death is never required to be found.	
φ υ υ	So the question now, Miss Grate, is knowing a	
4	little bit more how this process goes Mr. Bosler asked	
5	you the question about death of a police officer. Is it	
. 6	your opinion of your personality and character - and I	
7	understand that you have relations with law enforcement -	
8	that if you were a juror back in there, you'd say, I'm	
9	sorry, he killed a police officer, that's the end of the	
10	hunt and in my mind there is only one punishment and that is	
11	the death penalty, because, and for no other reason, he	
12	killed a police officer? Is that how you would deliberate?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, if all the	
14	aggravating circumstances were more?	
15	MR. STANTON: No, I want to focus strictly now	
16	on your view about law enforcement and the fact that a	
17	police officer was killed. Are you the type of person that,	
18	looking inside yourself, that if you were back in that jury	
19	room deliberating the punishment in this case, that you	
20	would sit there and say, Look, he killed a police officer,	
21	that is the end of the hunt, I'm not going to listen to any	
22	other evidence, I'm not going to listen to the instructions	
23	of law, that's it for me?	
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Honestly, I have to say	
25	yeah, because of how I feel.	
	STEDDA NEWADA DEDODERDO (775) 220 6500	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ŞU		
SU Pnisi	285	
l l	MR. STANTON: You would not consider or keep an	
2JDC0 2 3	open mind regarding other evidence, and more importantly,	
3460	the instructions of law?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, yeah, I would keep	
5	an open mind, the evidence and the instructions of law, but	
6	that's my nature to go towards the death penalty. That's	
7	just my	
8	MR. STANTON: I understand that. The one thing	
9	that counsel, myself and Mr. Bosler cannot do is try and get	
10	a commitment from you right now as to what you are going to	
11	do in this case. The question is: Can you keep an open	
12	mind?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
14	MR. STANTON: Whether the fact that you may be	
15	leaning towards a particular punishment one way or another,	
16	the death penalty or life. Obviously, if the only	
17	aggravator was killing a police officer, that could be a	
18	death penalty case.	
19	So in this case it's not whether it leans you	
20	towards it, but the more the crucial inquiry is whether	
21	or not you will shut your mind out to consider other	
22	evidence, and more importantly, whether or not you would	
23	shut your mind to the instructions of law, that is that	
24	requires you to consider other evidence.	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I wouldn't shut my	
·	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
	PILITE RESIDE RECORDING (1991 SES 6000	

	l		
SVanisi		286	
	1	mind to the law, and I would definitely keep an open mind to	
2JDC	2	the evidence.	
2JDC00461	3	MR. STANTON: Thank you. For those reasons, I	
	4	would traverse Mr. Bosler's motion.	
	5	THE COURT: You may continue your inquiry. At	
	6	this time, your motion is denied.	
	7	MR. BOSLER: Miss Grate, if you could, killing	
	8	a police officer, what when would you think that the	
	9	death penalty was inappropriate for killing a police	
	10	officer?	
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Was not appropriate?	
	12	MR. BOSLER: Yes.	
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Never. I mean, that's of	
	14	anyone really, not just a police officer. Of course, I	
	15	don't have all the facts yet, you know.	
	16	MR. BOSLER: I appreciate you saying that you	
	17	want to reserve your decision until you get those facts.	
	18	But in a certain way, we need to have a little information	
	19	before that happens. If I'm hearing you correctly, I	
	20	thought that you had said that it's killing a police	
	21	officer, for you it is a death penalty case.	
	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: In this case.	
	23	MR. BOSLER: In this case? Why do you say	
	24	that?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just from, like I said,	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		PITHTA MEANNY VELOVITURE (112) 253-0000	

Su		
SU Opni Si: 1	287	
- II	the limited information that I have. What he said about	
2JDC00462	keeping your open mind, you know. Like I said, I don't have	
462	the big picture yet. But from what I know right at this	
4	moment, that's where I stand.	
5	MR. BOSLER: All right. Fair enough. And	
6	maybe I'll get a chance to ask you about what you know in a	
7	little while.	
8	It kind of brings me back to ground one. You	
9	have killing of a police officer, this case. Let's assume a	
10	hypothetical case.	
11	A person kills a police officer. Later it is	
12	shown in this hypothetical case that the murder was	
13	committed in the course of a robbery, taking of property,	
14	and the murder was committed because of the murderer's	
15	perceived, the way he perceived the victim because of his	
16	race or national origin. We have another factor in this	
17	hypothetical case that the body of the deceased is damaged	
18	to the extent that it was torture or mutilation.	
1 9	Those circumstances, is there a situation where	
20	you would consider a penalty of less than death?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'd have to say no.	
22	MR. BOSLER: All right. And I know that you	
23	are trying to be open-minded as you sit here. You are	
24	trying to be fair. You are trying to be unbiased.	
25	Knowing that those things are supposed to	
	CTEDDA NEVADA DEDODERDO (225) 200 CECO	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	-

ഗ്	1		
S (Janúsi		288	
	1 ,	happen, you are supposed to be open-minded, the Court is	
2JDC0 0 463	2	going to instruct you, do you honestly feel that you would	
0 463	3	actually consider a penalty of less than death under those	
	4	circumstances?	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Under those, what you	
	6	just gave me right now?	
	7	MR. BOSLER: Those four circumstances.	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I could not.	
	9	MR. BOSLER: Let me go to the next step. Is	
	10	there information I could give you if you found this first	
	11	degree murder, those four circumstances, is there	
	12	information I could give you that would make you think,	
	13	well, hold on, even though I find these four aggravating	
	14	circumstances, there is something that lessens this offense	
	15	and I can consider a different penalty?	
	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know what that	
	17	would be.	
	18	MR. BOSLER: Something like if there was a	
	19	mental defect or mental illness.	
	20	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I object for the	
	21	reasons stated at side bar.	
	22	THE COURT: Sustained.	
	23	MR. BOSLER: If there was a statutory mitigator	
	24	that said you can consider lack of criminal history of a	
	25	person, in determining a punishment, is that something you'd	
-		STEDDA NEWADA DEDODERDO (275) 200 (560	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

S V an is i		289	
	1	consider in this fact pattern with these four aggravators?	
2,1000	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: But they still committed	
2JDC00464	3	the murder.	
	4	MR. BOSLER: In this situation, yes.	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It still happened.	
	6	MR. BOSLER: In this situation, yes.	
	7	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I object to the form	
	8	of the question. Same reasons stated at side bar.	
	9	THE COURT: We use certain words differently	
	10	than what people may put the common meaning to. So I don't	
	11	know what the question is. The way the question was formed	
	12	from a legal sense, we are asking if you will consider, look	
	13	at, think about, this mitigator.	
	14	If you look at it as a common layperson might	
	15	look at this question, the form of it seems to be implying	
	16	what will you do, what will your decision be.	
	17	Mr. Bosler may not ask you what your decision	,
	18	will be. You may not make a decision. I tell you at every	
	19	break, you may not form or express a decision, an ultimate	
	20	opinion as to the decision that will be reached.	
	21	But his question is appropriate if it's	
	22	understood that he's asking you: Will you look at this,	
	23	will you consider it? Not what your decision will be, but	
	24	will you l∞k at it?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
		CIEDDA MENTADA DEBONDEDO (277) 200 CCCO	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	[]	· • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
50anisi		290	
) <u>i</u>	1	THE COURT: So if that's the way and meaning of	
2JDC	2	the question, I will allow the juror to answer.	
2JDC00465	3	MR. BOSLER: Objection overruled?	
	4	THE COURT: It's sustained sort of and	
	5	overruled sort of.	
	6	MR. BOSLER: Thank you, Your Honor.	
	7	THE COURT: You are welcome.	
	8	Did you understand the question?	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, and yes, I would	
	10	look at the information. It's not like I would close my	
	11	mind and not look at anything. Obviously I need to make an	-
	12	informed decision when I do make a decision.	
	13	MR. BOSLER: Would you consider mental illness?	
	14	I got to that question because of the objection.	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: You said, would I look at	
	16	it?	
	17	MR. BOSLER: Consider it, look at it.	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	19	MR. BOSLER: Would you consider whether what	
	20	other factors? I can probably list 50 things that I would	
	21	offer you. What other things would you consider?	
	22	MR. STANTON: Objection, improper question.	
	23	THE COURT: Sustained. You can ask her	
	24	specific things you want to find out if she will look at.	
	25	You can't inquire of the jury to come up with their own	
	-		
	:	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	1

	1	
SVanisi		291
	1	ideas.
2JDC	2	MR. BOSLER: Will the Court allow me then to
2JDC0 0 466	3	pose things that would fall into nonstatutory mitigators?
	4	THE COURT: If you have got something you think
	5	you want the jury to think about.
	- 6	MR. BOSLER: I'll lead a little bit more about
	7	the law.
	8	We have this statute, this law that says these
	9	things are aggravating circumstances. If you find first
	10	degree murder, you find one or more of these aggravating
	11	circumstances, it can be a death penalty case.
	12	Same book, couple pages later, says these
	13	things are statutory mitigators. If you find, the jury
	14	would find these things, it is a lesser burden of proof,
	1 5	these things could be considered as reasons to impose a
	16	penalty less than death. They are mitigators.
	17	Also on that page, the very bottom, there is a
	18	number that says any other factor the jury may consider. So
	19	the law allows you to look at anything, in the whole world,
	20	that you think is something about Siaosi Vanisi, something
	21	about his childhood, his life, anything like that, that's
	22	something you can consider.
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
	24	MR. BOSLER: So you understand now this
	25	weighing stuff. Something like whether Mr. Vanisi was or
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560
		0101/01 PG 45DD VEEOVIED (112) 252-0200

S Oanisi	292	
1 1	what this person, hypothetical person, was strongly involved	
2	in the church. Is that something you would consider?	
2 2 2 2 2 3 3	MR. STANTON: Objection. The proper question	
4	is whether or not they would consider other mitigating	
5	evidence, not getting the juror to commit what is a	
6	mitigating evidence. That is improper.	
7	THE COURT: That's what we have said at all the	
8	side bars, Mr. Bosler. She said already she'll consider	
9	several mitigating	
10	MR. BOSLER: Statutory mitigators.	
11	THE COURT: Yes. So I don't understand where	
12	you want to go here.	
13	MR. BOSLER: I don't want to argue with the	
14	Court. Can we approach?	
15	THE COURT: If you are going to repeat what you	
16	already told me, I will sustain the objection. If you have	
17	something new, we will approach.	
18	MR. BOSLER: I was going to ask for guidance	
19	from the Court.	ŀ
20	THE COURT: Approach.	
21	(Whereupon, a bench conference was held among Court and counsel as follows:)	
22		
23	MR. BOSLER: As I understand it, I can't ask a	
24	vague question about, would you consider other things as	
25	mitigation, nonstatutory mitigators, and I'm not allowed to	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SVanisi		293	
	1	pose to the juror things that I would believe would be	
2JDC	2	nonstatutory mitigators. And I'm just at a loss if I can't	
2JDC0 0 468	3	pose the question: What would you consider, what things are	
	4	important to you that aren't statutory mitigators? and I	
	5	can't create them myself.	
	б	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you lost me.	
	7	MR. STANTON: I'd just like to say, Mr. Bosler,	
	8	did you attend the National Judicial College? I think	
	9	before we started this trial, you indicated that you	
	10	attended the National Judicial College seminar on the death	
	11	penalty; correct?	
	12:	MR. BOSLER: Yes. Is this going to be an	
	13	insult?	
	14	MR. GREGORY: Is this going to get ugly here?	
	15	Quit cranking it up, David. Let me	
	16	MR. STANTON: We are, because I'm getting	
	17	pissed off because of him trying to indoctrinate the jury in	
	18	this case.	
	19	You know, the law is clear. You cannot get	
	20	jurors to commit what is mitigating evidence. So your	
	21	question was, the last question you posed: What in your	
	22	mind would be mitigating evidence? And then you say: Would	
	23	going to church be mitigating evidence? You can't do that.	
	24	MR. BOSLER: If I can't ask them to speculate	
	25	about what they would consider as mitigating evidence and	
		SIEDDA MENADA BEDODERRO (775) 200 6560	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	11		
SVanisi		294	
	1	then I'm also not allowed to ask them about things they may	
Σ <u>Β</u>	2	consider as nonstatutory mitigators, what can I ask?	
2JDC00469	3	MR. STANTON: The question you can ask, just	
4	4	like the State can ask, is: Would you consider mitigating	
į	5	evidence that's presented?	
(6	You have already told them that there is a	
•	7	statute that provides anything else can be considered	
{	8	mitigating evidence. Anything under the sun. So you ask	
9	9	the jury: Would that, as an instruction of law, would you	
10	0	consider all types of evidence in mitigation?	
1	1	MR. BOSLER: This is where it gets more detail	
1.	2	oriented. If I offer a nonstatutory mitigator as my	
1	3	client's	
1	4	THE COURT: The problem here is you want to	
1.	5	find out from each of the jurors whether or not they will	ļ
1	6	consider the mitigators that you want to put on. And that's	
1	.7	where I think you are going, and you can't do that.	
1	.8	MR. BOSLER: It is a little bit more refined	
1	.9	than that, Your Honor. I think if I was to in my case offer	
2	20	a nonstatutory mitigator and if a juror said, No, I'm not	
2	21	going to consider that as a mitigator, it is not important	; !
2	22	to me, then that would provide a basis for Mr. Vanisi to at	
2	23	least more intelligently exercise his peremptory challenges.	
2	24	I'm not just talking about <i>Witherspoo</i> n. These are facts he	
2	25	may want to know to use his peremptory challenges. Maybe	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	-

SC on i	295	
	that is where we're kind of not crossing lines here.	
2JDC00470	MR. STANTON: But the law doesn't permit you in	
3 20 3	exercising your peremptory challenge to inquire into	
4	anything that you may want. You may want to ask someone his	
5	political philosophy. That doesn't mean that gives you a	
6	legal right in voir dire to ask some questions about what	
7	their political philosophy to render your peremptory as more	
8	intelligent.	
9	The law permits certain questions to be asked	
10	relative to the death penalty, and committing jurors to what	
11	is mitigating evidence is not one of them.	
12	THE COURT: I think there are other ways to	
13	find out if people consider church important. But church is	
14	a very ticklish question, and religion is not a proper area	
15	unless it's it's very unusual that we go into people's	
16	religious preferences or anything like that.	
17	MR. BOSLER: I'm not asking them their	
18	religious preferences.	
19	THE COURT: I understand. But I think that the	
20	form of your question and it's couched in terms of	
21	mitigation is asking for a predisposition from the jury as	
22	to how they will rule and how they will vote in a verdict,	
23	and I'm not going to allow that. The objection is going to	
24	be sustained.	
25	MR. GREGORY: I want to understand. So the	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	· ·	
ss C	206	
SO Solution 1	296	
- 1	Court has indicated that specific aggravators can be	
7D 2	mentioned to the jury, but specific mitigators, even couched	
2JDC00471	in the terms of hypothetical, cannot.	
4	THE COURT: I said that you could ask the	
5	statutory mitigators. I already said that. I have allowed	
б	you to ask the statutory mitigators. I will also allow you	
7	to ask if they will consider any other mitigation evidence	
8	that you present.	
9	I will not allow you to ask the jury specific	
10	questions as to things you want them to consider.	
11	MR. BOSLER: Note my objection for the record.	
12	MR. GREGORY: Thank you, Judge.	
13	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held in open court, in the presence of the jury	
14	panel.)	
15		
16	MR. BOSLER: Difficult process even for the	
17	lawyers.	
18	Miss Grate, in your questionnaire, you wrote	
19	that you can't be fair, and I think that is the	
20	questionnaire you got after you were told what case you were	
21	going to be asked to be a juror on. You wrote that you	
22	couldn't be fair. Do you remember saying that?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not really but okay. I	
24	believe that I said it. Okay?	
25	MR. BOSLER: What makes you think that you	
	CTUDDA NUCIANA DEDONMENO (775) 200 CECO	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

29
could be fair now? What in your mind has changed? Because
I know yesterday you said, Well, the more I sit here, the
less biased I become or something.
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The more information I
receive. I mean, the information I have is from what I hav
seen on TV and what was in the questionnaire. So from that
information, obviously I'm going to have an opinion based o
that information.
MR. BOSLER: And why do you think now that a
week later you're more fair?
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know that I am.
I know that there's more information being revealed that I
didn't know. And again, like I said, I can keep an open
mind as to information. When someone tells me something, I
can logically put it together and, you know, believe that
information.
MR. BOSLER: I don't mean to imply that you ar
not going to be able to do that. If I could, I'll move on.
Miss Minassian, is that the correct
pronunciation?
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, it is.
MR. BOSLER: You said in your questionnaire
that you strongly favor the death penalty.
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
MR. BOSLER: And why is that?

1		
50 00 31 15 15	298	
	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, in a rare instance.	
2 2 0 0 0 0 0 4 7 3	That is probably the hardest question to answer, to be	
94 73 3	honest with you. But I think in rare instances, yes.	
4	MR. BOSLER: I couldn't hear.	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: In a rare instance, yes.	
6	No remorse, something willfully done, absolutely.	
7	MR. BOSLER: Remorse, and I'm sorry?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Someone is found guilty	
9	of first degree murder, premeditated, preplanned, yes, I	
10	believe in it.	
11	MR. BOSLER: You believe in the death penalty?	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
13	MR. BOSLER: Miss Minassian, you know we're	
14	talking about first degree murder.	
1 5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Correct.	
16	MR. BOSLER: So we're not talking about	
17	self-defense, manslaughter, anything like that, drumken	
18	driving accident, nothing like that. Are you telling me	
19	if this is your opinion, that's fine are you telling me	
20	that it's first degree murder, for you, you think the death	
21	penalty is the appropriate penalty?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, I'd have to	
23	consider all the evidence. I feel I can be open-minded to	
24	evidence presented and follow the Court's instruction and	
25	law.	
	SIEDDA NEURDA DEDODMEDO (775) 200 6560	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	<u>_</u>	
ഗ		
υς 	299	
•	MR. BOSLER: Those are the magic words. What	-
2JDC088474	about a first degree murder where it's not only first degree	
3 3	murder, not only premeditated murder, it is the murder	
4	involving the killing of a police officer?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I still feel the same	
б	way. I could weigh the evidence, follow the Court's	
7	instruction and try to consider those factors.	
8	MR. BOSLER: Unfortunately, it is three steps	
9	further, the killing of a police officer, commission of a	
10	robbery, due to perceived nationality, a mutilation of the	
11	dead body. Does that change the way you feel about your	
12	view of first degree murder and penalty?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
14	MR. BOSLER: Would you be willing to consider	
15	in a hypothetical situation - I'm not asking you to commit -	
16	in a hypothetical situation, will you consider evidence	
17	regarding the mental health or whether the person involved	,
18	was suffering from mental illness?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I could consider	
20	that.	
21	MR. BOSLER: What about something like lack of	
. 22	a significant criminal history?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would consider that	
24	also.	
25	MR. BOSLER: Something like the age of the	
	OTEDDA MENADA BERGARRES (CCC) CCC CCC	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	•

	300
1	defendant, youthful person as opposed to an older person?
2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would consider that
3	also.
4	MR. BOSLER: Use of alcohol, drugs, something
5	you would be willing to consider?
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I'm willing to
7	consider that.
8	MR. BOSLER: So you are at least willing to
9	listen to other evidence?
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Absolutely.
11	MR. BOSLER: Before you decide what punishment
12	is appropriate?
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
14	MR. BOSLER: The concept that even if you found
15	all the aggravators and no mitigators, you would still have
16	an opportunity to vote for a penalty of less than death, do
17	you find that concept troubling?
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
19	MR. BOSLER: Why is that?
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, I would, like I
21	say, I'd like to consider all the evidence and the way it is
22	presented, following the Court's instruction, I feel I'm
23	able to do that. Be open-minded and try to do the right
24	thing.
25	MR. BOSLER: I appreciate you saying that.
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

	I	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	l
S V an is i		301	
	1	Thank you for your candor.	
2JDC0 0 476	2	Mr. Grider, you strongly favor the death	
0 476	3	penalty?	:
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If the facts show that,	
	5	yes.	
	6	MR. BOSLER: You wrote some other information	
	7	on your questionnaire, and I didn't see you raise your hand	
	8	during a lot of the things that went on in court. You wrote	
	9	on your questionnaire that you knew Officer Sullivan?	
-	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I had met him on a few	
-	11	occasions, yes.	
-	12	MR. BOSLER: If you could, what type of	
:	13	occasions were those?	
<u>.</u>	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: We do a lot of flooring	
:	15	work up at the university, did a lot of night work so we	
	16	don't disturb classes during the day, and he comes around	
:	1 7	and checks on the buildings to make sure everything is okay.	
	18	MR. BOSLER: Have you actually had words with	-
;	19	Mr. Sullivan?	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
:	21	MR. BOSLER: Is there a reason why you didn't	
	22	raise your hand to let the judge know that you actually knew	
:	23	one of the parties involved?	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That question got	
	25	bypassed past me.	
		CIEDDA MEMANA NODANDONA (775) 200 CECO	1
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SU		
SCanisi 1	MP POSIED. Wall barring been invalued at the	
	MR. BOSLER: Well, having been involved at the	
2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3	university and having at least some words with Mr. Sullivan,	
477 3	how do you feel about sitting on a case where his death is	
4	an issue and someone's life may be an issue, too, someone	
5	else's life?	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I just I knew him as a	
7	person. It is not going to affect my decision on whether he	
8	was an officer or somebody else. I don't know a lot about	
9	him. I just talked to him job wise. I don't know his	
10	personal demeanor.	
11	MR. BOSLER: All right. How long have you been	
12	strongly in favor of the death penalty?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: As long as I can	
14	remember. If the facts show that it's that way, I go that	
15	way. But I could consider a lesser charge also.	!
16	MR. BOSLER: I appreciate your homesty,	
17	Mr. Grider.	
18	So what you are telling me is that even though	
19	you know Mr. Sullivan, and even in a case involving his	
20	death, you feel you could be fair?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
22	MR. BOSLER: You also wrote something else on	
23	your questionnaire that I have a concern about. You came	
24	out and said I'm prejudiced against minorities.	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I am.	
	ATODON MONTANA BARARARA (COS) COS COS	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	-

	<u> </u>	
ហ្ម		
50 30 11. 51. 1	303	
- II	MR. BOSLER: Do you remember saying that?	
2 2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I do.	
2JDC000478	MR. BOSLER: Anything that you have changed	
4	your mind about that statement?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If you remember my	
б	explanation on that, it's because I feel like I'm a minority	
7	anymore because everything is favored towards minorities.	
8	MR. BOSLER: And you had a certain physical	
9	altercation with a minor.	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I did.	
11	MR. BOSLER: So you are saying that you still	
12	feel this prejudice in your mind against minorities?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I do.	
14	MR. BOSLER: Is there any particular minority	
15	or all minorities?	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Any particular. All of	
17	them.	
18	MR. BOSLER: All of them. All minorities. So	
19	if I told you that Siaosi Vanisi is a minority, that he is a	
20	Tongan, very small minority, even in our own community, I	
21	guess it necessarily follows that you would be prejudiced.	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not towards my decision	
23	based on the facts of the case.	
24	MR. BOSLER: Can you explain that to me? You	
25	are prejudiced towards all minorities, why is your prejudice	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
	CHARLES THE ASTERDAY (110) OND AND	

_ن			
SWanisi		304	
	1	less if he is charged with killing a white person?	
2JDC00479	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm prejudiced about how	
8479	3	they are treated as to us, how they get all the breaks and	
	4	all that. I mean, there's all black colonies, there is no	
	5	white colonies.	
	6	That is how I'm prejudiced. I'm not prejudiced	
	7	against each and every minority as a person.	
	8	MR. BOSLER: So it is classes you are	
	9	prejudiced. What is your familiarity with Tongans?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Never had any.	
	11	MR. BOSLER: Never known anybody like that?	
	12	Nothing anything about their social history or cultural	
	13	history?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: (Shakes head negatively.)	
	15	MR. BOSLER: Ever met any Tongans at the	,
	16	university?	
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I haven't.	
	18	MR. BOSLER: Does it concern you that based	
	19	upon your ideas I'm not saying they are wrong, we're all	
	20	entitled to our own opinions. That is what the United	
	21	States is about.	
	_22	Does it concern you that after you wrote that,	
	23	I'm prejudiced against minorities, the defendant being a	
	24	minority, that the accused is someone you knew, at least	
	25	talked with who was white, you're saying race, does it	
		SIEDDA MEURDA DEDODURDO (775) 300 6560	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	-

	1		ľ
SUanisi		305	
	1	concern you that all of those things are going to be played	
2JDC	2	out in the next couple weeks?	
2JDC00480	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, not at all. I would	
	4	listen to the facts and make a decision from there.	
	5	MR. BOSLER: All right. Thank you, Mr. Grider.	
	6	Miss Bell, if I could, you also wrote in your	
	7	questionnaire that you strongly favor the death penalty.	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	:
	9	MR. BOSLER: How long have you had that?	
<u> </u>	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: As long as I can	
	11	remember. Don't ask me my age.	
	12	MR. BOSLER: So safe to say it's more than five	
	13	years?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, that would be a safe	
	1 5	assumption.	
	16	MR. BOSLER: Have you discussed this with	
	17	members of your family, or with other people?	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Through the years, yes.	
	19	MR. BOSLER: Has this always, since you can	! !
	20	remember, this has always been your view towards capital	•
	21	punishment, you strongly favor it?	,
•	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: As long as it's pretty	
	23	well cut and dried, there's no questions, there's no gray	
	24	area, there is no room for doubt, yes.	
	25	MR. BOSLER: And if you could explain gray	
		CTEDDA NEWADA DEDODERDO (CCC) CCC)	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	-

vi		
SUanisi	306	
Ł	areas. In the law there is gray areas.	
2JDC00 0481 3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm talking about like if	
9 81 3	somebody goes out, buys a gun, walks up, looks at you,	
4	doesn't like you and shoots you, just dead on the spot, and	
5	there's 50 witnesses that watched him do it.	
6	MR. BOSLER: So in a case where there's no	
7	factual issues for you, I mean, if it was videotaped and	
8	things like that	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would have to listen to	:
10	the evidence and come up with my own.	
11	MR. BOSLER: Well, let's get back to your	
12	hypothetical. You said we're talking about death penalty.	
13	You said in a situation where it's cut and dried, black and	
14	white, is that the type of case that you think is	
15	appropriate for the death penalty?	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
17	MR. BOSLER: And I don't want to belabor this.	
18	We're talking about first degree murder. That's the first	
19	thing going on. If you found beyond a reasonable doubt that	
20	someone was guilty of a first degree murder, do you think	
21	that that's the type of case the death penalty is warranted?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. But that doesn't	
23	mean I'm not open to other ideas or other suggestions.	
24	Until I hear everything that's going on or until I know	
25	everything about the facts, I can't really make an opinion	
•		
-	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	1

	1		
S U an i s i		307	
	1	or a statement.	
2JDC00482	2	MR. BOSLER: And I can't ask you a vague	
9 482	3	question. What if it is first degree murder involving again	
	4	the death of a police officer?	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would feel the same way	
	6	if it was involving the death of a police officer or	
	7	involving the death of you or involving the death of the	
	8	gentleman next to me.	
	9	MR. BOSLER: And why is that?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Because I feel life is	
	11	precious, and I think if someone is goes out and	
	12	deliberately murders somebody, they deserve the death	
	13	penalty.	
	14	MR. BOSLER: That is what I'm trying to get at.	
	1 5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think it has to	
	16	do with being a police officer or lawyer or judge or just	
	17	grocery store clerk.	
	18	MR. BOSLER: Attorney?	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That, too. My boss, a	
	20	teacher.	
	21	MR. BOSLER: I don't mean to make light of	
	22	what's going on. I'm kind of at a loss because I hear you	
	23	say that it is that intentional, deliberate, premeditated,	
	24	you buy a gun, kill somebody type murder, it is a death	
	25	penalty case. But then I hear you say, well, I'm not going	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	-
		DIENTH MEANNA VELOVIEUS (119) 973-0900	

50.		220	
5Uanisi		308	
	1	to stand by that because I want to say I can listen to other	
JDC0	2	stuff. Do you see?	:
2JDC00483	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. If it's a first	
	4	degree murder where the person deliberately goes out and	
	5	does it, I believe it is a death penalty case. I'm not	
	6	saying that I definitely would vote for the death penalty.	
	7	I'm saying I would listen to the other options, weigh them	
	8	against other circumstances that may or may not come out.	
	9	MR. BOSLER: Well, let's talk about a	
	10	hypothetical situation. Hopefully the jurors can understand	
	11	why I have to do this one person at a time.	
	12	Let's suppose this hypothetical situation, you	
	13	have this premeditated, deliberate, willful, unlawful, first	
	14	degree murder. You also have it is a murder committed upon	
	15	a peace officer. You also have the officer was killed in	
	16	the commission of a robbery. You also have that the officer	
	17	was killed because of the defendant's perception about his	
	18	race, origin, nationality. You also have this other thing	
	19	about the body of the officer being damaged, mutilated in	
	20	the killing. That type of case.	
	21	Is that not the type of case where you think	
	22	that if all those things are happening, then automatically	
	23	it is a death penalty case?	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: You have to prove that	
	25	all those things are happening. I have to honestly believe	
		OTEDDA MENTERS BERARBERG (2001) ACC (500)	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	-

	1		
50anisi		309	
	1	that all those things did in fact happen.	
2JDC0 0 484	22	MR. BOSLER: And I can't ask you to commit, but	
0 484	3	only to get your view of this. Putting in your mind those	
	4	things are satisfied, they have been proven.	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Then I would listen to	
	6	what the Judge instructed me to do.	
	7	MR. BOSLER: And follow the instructions?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh. Absolutely.	
	9	MR. BOSLER: Is there anything that I could	
	10	tell you if you found those things, if I advised you that	
	11	or you have this situation, this murder, all those	
	12	circumstances that I spoke of, if you heard evidence	
	1 3	involving a mental illness, mental defect in the accused,	
	14	would it be something you'd be willing to consider?	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Absolutely.	
	16	MR. BOSLER: Consider a penalty less than	
	17	death?	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	19	MR. BOSLER: How about something like this	
	20	accused has a lack of significant criminal history?	
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It would be something	
	22	that I would be open to listen to.	
	23	MR. BOSLER: Would it sway you one way or	
	24	another?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I can't say if it would	
		GIERRA MATINA ADRAGAMAN (GIGA CECA	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	-

50anisi		310	
	1	sway me one way or another. I can't answer that.	
2JDC00485	2	MR. BOSLER: How about use of alcohol or drugs?	
φ 4 8	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Once again, I would have	
	4	an open mind and listen to what you presented to me and what	
	5	she says.	
	6	MR. BOSLER: Can you think, without telling me,	
	7	can you think of other things, other than the things I	
	88	mentioned, that in your mind you might consider is a reason	
	9	to judge somebody whether they live or die, that might be	
	10	considered by you as mitigation, without mentioning	
	11	anything?	-
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
	13	MR. BOSLER: That is as far as I can go.	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: You didn't want to hear	
	15	that one, did you?	
	16	MR. BOSLER: If you can think of things, you	
	17	can consider them. That is what I want to know.	
	18	I'll move down.	
	19	Mr. Sheahan, you said that you knew one of the	
	20	officers we saw on the list?	
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I knew one of the	
	22	witnesses.	1
	23	MR. BOSLER: One of the witnesses. Was it a	
	24	witness involved in law enforcement?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ა i		
5Uamisi	311	
1	MR. BOSLER: I have taken a lot of notes. I	
2JDC00486 3	apologize if I misquoted you. You said you knew some	
8 3 8 3	officers as part of your daily life?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I knew some officers,	
5	yes.	
6	MR. BOSLER: Still have a relation with them?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I do.	
8	MR. BOSLER: Or contact?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I do.	
10	MR. BOSLER: How well, how often?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Oh, my ex-brother-in-law	
12	once or twice a year. My ex-wife's oldest sister's son I	
13	see at Christmas, Easter, all the holidays.	
14	MR. BOSLER: He is a police officer?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, Sparks policeman.	
16	MR. BOSLER: How long has he been a police	
17	officer?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Approximately five years.	
19	MR. BOSLER: And do you guys talk about police	
20	officer stuff when he comes to Christmas?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: A little bit. Not that	
22	much.	
23	MR. BOSLER: You wrote in your questionnaire	
24	that you favor the death penalty.	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I do.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	. 1		
<u>δ</u> Ω	· 	312	
SVanisi :	1	MR. BOSLER: And why?	
2JDC	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I figure if he committed	
2JD000487	3	the crime, he needs to serve.	
	4	MR. BOSLER: And I have to ask you to clarify	
	 5	that a little bit. If you find a person has committed a	
	6	first degree murder, are you telling me that you believe	
	7 i	it's an eye-for-an-eye situation?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I do.	
	9	MR. BOSLER: How long have you felt this way?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Probably 20 years, 25	<u> </u>
	11	years.	
	12	MR. BOSLER: Have you discussed this opinion	
	13	with other people?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Family a little bit. Not	
	15	a lot.	
	16	MR. BOSLER: So you have publicly announced	
	17	this is the way you feel?	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	19	THE COURT: I'm going to have you stop there	ŀ
	20	for the lunch hour.	
	21	MR. BOSLER: This is good.	
	22	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury	
	23	panel, I'm going to have you come back at 1:00 o'clock, and	
	24	we'll continue the voir dire process. We will have to take	
	25	roll again when you come back from lunch, so please be sure	
		sierra nevada reporters (775) 329-6560	•

ω		
SUanisi ,	313	
	that you are back here on time. As you remember yesterday,	
7D 2	we could not start without your presence. So we have to	
2JDC00488	have you here.	
4	Remember the admonition that I have given you	
5	at all the breaks. Yes.	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Can we leave our stuff	
7	here?	
8	THE COURT: You may leave everything right	
9	where you have it, if you wish. Okay.	
10	I'm going to ask that everyone remember the	
11	admonition, but I am going to ask Miss Grate and Miss	
12	O'Keefe to remain when everyone else leaves.	
13	Ladies and gentlemen of the jury panel, during	
14	this recess, remember the admonition. You may not form or	
15	express any opinion about the ultimate outcome of this case.	
16	You may not discuss the case among yourselves or with anyone	
17	else, or any matter having to do with this case.	
18	You may not allow anyone to attempt to	
19	influence you with regard to it or speak to you about it.	
20	If anyone so does, you must report it to the bailiff	
21	immediately outside the presence of the other potential	
22	jurors.	
23	The audience may go ahead and leave at this	
24	time for the lunch recess.	
` 25	I'm going to ask you to all be seated for a	
	CIPDA NEGRADA DEDODERDO (PER) COC. CECO	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	314
1	minute.
2	Counsel approach.
3	(Whereupon, a bench conference was held among Court and counsel as follows:)
4	
5	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler asked my secretary to
6	give πe a note that said he wanted to inquire privately of
7	Miss Grate and Miss O'Keefe regarding pretrial publicity.
8	MR. BOSLER: Yesterday she said give me the
9	jurors we thought had that issue before 9:00 o'clock this
10	morning. So I called.
11	MR. STANTON: Okay.
12	THE COURT: I'm just thinking I'm hungry,
13	too, but we could do it now and get it out of the way while
14	we get everyone out of here, if that's all right with you.
1 5	MR. STANTON: Fine with the State.
16	MR. GREGORY: Sounds like they want to eat.
17	MR. BOSLER: I object to that, Your Honor.
18	That is fine.
19	THE COURT: I mean, I just think or you all
20	can come back. But they would have to stay then even
21	longer.
22	MR. BOSLER: This is probably the easiest way.
23	THE COURT: Are you going to ask a lot of
24	questions?
25	MR. BOSLER: I'm going to ask them to tell me

	li		
SVanisi		315	
	1	what they know. It may take a lot of paper. I don't know.	
<u> </u>	2	THE COURT: I want to give everybody needs a	
2JDC00490	3	little break. Let's at this time break and have them come	
	4	back a few minutes early.	
	5	MR. BOSLER: Maybe you can take a longer	
	6	afternoon recess and we can do it then.	
	7	THE COURT: We'll do it that way.	
	8	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held	
	9	in open court, in the presence of the jury panel.)	
1	.0	THE COURT: Okay. Miss Grate and Miss O'Keefe,	
1	1	you get to go to lunch with everyone else. We'll see you	
1	2	all back at 1:00 o'clock. Wait.	
1.	.3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I just wondered, I have	
1	4	to make a plan for tomorrow morning. What time are we	
1	L5	starting tomorrow morning?	
1	16	THE COURT: 10:00 a.m.	
1	L7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Thank you.	
1	18	THE COURT: Court is in recess.	
. 1	19	(Recess taken at 12:00 p.m.)	
2	20		
2	21		
2	22		
2	23		
	24		
2	25		-
	,	sierra nevada reporters (775) 329-6560	İ

SUanisi 1	316	
_	RENO, NEVADA, TUESDAY, JANUARY SEPTEMBER 21, 1999, 1:12 P.M.	
2JDC00491	-000-	
9 4.91		
4	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held	
5	in open court, in the presence of the jury panel.)	
6	THE COURT: The clerk will call the roll of the	
7	jurors.	
8	(Whereupon the roll call of the prospective	
9	jury was taken.)	
10	THE COURT: Counsel stipulate to proceeding?	
11	MR. STANTON: Yes, Your Honor.	
12	MR. BOSLER: So stipulated, Your Honor,	
13	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler.	
14	MR. BOSLER: Thank you, Your Honor.	
15	Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen, again. I	
16	appreciate your patience. The patience of people out there.	
17	I think I left off with Mr. Sheahan.	
18	Mr. Sheahan, you wrote in your questionnaire	
19	that you there's a question there whether you can be	
20	unbiased or impartial, and you said, "I can't be impartial	
21	in this case based upon the facts of the case." Do you	
22	remember saying that?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't remember saying	
24	that.	
25	MR. BOSLER: Let me see if I can find the exact	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

	1		
SVanisi		317	
	1	words.	
2JDC0 0 492	2	THE COURT: Are you looking at the transcript?	
8 492	3	MR. BOSLER: No. It's in his questionnaire. I	
	4	have a questionnaire.	
	5	This question: I truly believe this man is	
	6	guilty of a terrible crime for killing a person, and	
	7	therefore, you didn't think you could be impartial. Does	
	8	that sound familiar ?	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: You're right.	
	10	MR. BOSLER: Has something changed in your mind	:
	11	from the time you wrote that questionnaire? Let me stop	
	12	there. I guess you were given the questionnaire by the Jury	•
	13	Commissioner.	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right.	
	15	MR. BOSLER: Did the Jury Commissioner provide	
	16	you with a space to fill out the questionnaire or did you	
	17	get to bring it home?	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I filled it out	
	19	there. I was in a hurry and almost everybody was turning	
	20	theirs in. I was trying to rush through.	
	21	MR. BOSLER: Did you feel like other people	
	22	were kind of watching you or wondering what you were going	
	23	to say?	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Sort of, yes.	
	25	MR. BOSLER: Do you feel like you didn't have	
		0777777 VPV	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	-

	1		I
SUanisi		318	
	1	any privacy when you wrote that?	
JDC0	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I had privacy.	
2JDC00493	3	MR. BOSLER: What I'm asking is: How are you	
	4	at public speaking?	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not very well.	
	6	MR. BOSLER: It's kind of uncomfortable to	
	7	speak in front of a crowd.	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	9	MR. BOSLER: Many of your fellow jurors	
1	.0	probably feel the same way. You said on you questionnaire	
1	11	when you had a chance to fill it out, you thought you could	
1	12	be impartial. I want to ask you if anything has changed. I	
1	L3	want you to know, I'm cognizant you're in front of a group	
1	L4	of strangers, too.	
1	L5	Has something changed in your mind that you now	
]	16	feel you can be impartial in this case?	
1	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think if all the facts	
]	18	are presented in front of me, I could go with that.	
1	19	MR. BOSLER: When you wrote what you wrote on	
	20	your questionnaire, did you think that maybe you wouldn't be	1
2	21	presented facts or somehow you'd be kept in the dark?	
	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I was sort of confused a	
2	23	little bit, I think.	
	24	MR. BOSLER: You also wrote on you	
	25	questionnaire that you had an opinion as to the guilt or	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	1

	1		
SVanisi		319	
	1	innocence in this case. Do you recall saying that?	
JDC0	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Vaguely, yes.	
2JDC00494	3	MR. BOSLER: Knowing that you once had said you	
	4	couldn't be impartial, that you had an opinion as to	
	5	Mr. Vanisi's guilt or innocence, you had already formed that	
	6	opinion, do you think you're the type of person who could	
	7	fairly sit in judgment of another person, not only for guilt	
	8	but on the issue of life and death?	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think I could,	
	10	providing the evidence, everything was put in front of me	
	1 1	that I could see.	ı
	12	MR. BOSLER: You're saying that's because	
	13	you're going to get to consider the evidence?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right.	
	15	MR. BOSLER: I'll apologize to the Court. I	
	16	don't know exactly where we left off.	
	17	Did we talk about aggravating circumstances,	
	18	Mr. Sheahan?	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think so.	
	20	MR. BOSLER: I don't think we did either.	
	21	Say you were a juror presented with a case, a	ł
	22	first degree murder case, and in that case you were	
	23	presented facts about premeditated killing of a person who	
	24	happened to be a police officer. And the police officer was	
	25	killed in the commission of a robbery, and you later learned	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
		SIERRA MEVADA KEFORIERS (102) 323-0300	

	I		
SVanisi		320	
	1	that the officer was killed due to his due to the	
2JDC00495	2	killer's perceived view of him as he belonged to a certain	
9 495	3	race group or ethnic group, and that there was a mutilation	
	4	or damage to the officer after he had died, that type of	
	5	case.	
	6	As an honest person, you look at a case like	
	7	that, do you think you can envision circumstances where you	
	8	would impose the penalty of less than death?	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	10	MR. BOSLER: Things like whether the defendant	
	11	had been suffering from some mental illness at the time,	
	12	would that be something you would consider?	
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Very much so.	
	14	MR. BOSLER: What about alcohol, drug use at	
	15	the time?	
	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would look at that.	
	17	MR. BOSLER: It wouldn't matter whether it was	
	18	voluntary drug use, involuntary drug use, is that an issue	
	19	for you?	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It would matter,	
	21	definitely.	
	22	MR. BOSLER: How about if this person who had	
	23	done this we'll try to speak hypothetically. This person	
	24	who had done this thing caused the death of another person.	
	25	Would you want to know whether they had any prior criminal	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

	11		
SVanisi		321	
	1	history?	
2JDC0 0 496	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Definitely.	
9496	3	MR. BOSLER: Is that something you would	i
	4	consider in imposing the penalty?	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	6	MR. BOSLER: Would you agree, without	
•	7	committing yourself, when you sit and judge whether someone	
	8	lives or someone dies, are there other factors other than	
	9	the ones I've just talked to you about in this decision of	
	10	whether someone lives or dies, are you willing to consider	
:	11	other factors?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'd want to weigh the	
,	13	factors that you and everybody else presented in front of me	
	14	and go from there.	
	15	MR. BOSLER: I appreciate your honesty.	
	16	Mr. McMoran, you have some family in law	
	17	enforcement.	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I do.	
	19	MR. BOSLER: If you could refresh my	
	20	recollection.	
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My brother is a deputy	
	22	sheriff back in Colorado. I have two brother-in-laws	
	23	correctional officers in California.	į:
	24	MR. BOSLER: They know you're sitting on this	
	25	case?	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	-

SVanisi	322	
	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
7D 2	MR. BOSLER: How do you feel knowing that you	
2JDC00497	have family members involved in law enforcement, sitting on	
4	a case where a law enforcement officer has been allegedly	
5	killed?	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think it really	
7	has an impact one way or the other.	
8	MR. BOSLER: Why is that?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know what to tell	
10	you. I just don't.	
11	MR. BOSLER: Just in your mind, it's not a	
12	significant issue for you?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think it's a	
14	significant issue. I think it's a very serious case that	
15	gives serious thought. I know one of the earlier questions	
16	was: Would you feel you had to justify it and all this sort	
17	of thing. I certainly don't think so.	
18	MR. BOSLER: So for you, the fact that it's a	
19	first degree murder is really the primary issue regardless	
20	of who is actually killed for you?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's an important case,	
22	yes.	
23	MR. BOSLER: I apologize. I don't mean to drag	
24	this on, but I need to ask you some specific questions.	
25	Again, hopefully everybody understands why this is	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

SUanisi		323	
	1	important.	
<u> </u>	2	A police officer is killed. I'd like to speak	
2JDC0 0 498	3	in a hypothetical situation. A police officer is killed.	
	4	The same four factors I've explained to Mr. Sheahan exist,	
	5	or you're given information about them, and I'll assume you	
	6	find that they've existed. What type of penalty do you	
•	7	think is warranted under those circumstances?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: From what we said,	
	9	there's several different potential penalties that I would	
	10	have to weigh. I think the death penalty is obviously one	
	11	of them.	
	12	MR. BOSLER: Obviously it would be something	
	13	you would consider, right?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	15	MR. BOSLER: Would you agree in this analysis	
	16	that if contrary information that mitigated the events,	
	17	nonaggravators, mitigators, if you were given information	
	18	about the mental condition of the accused, is that something	
	19	you would be willing to consider?	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's a very serious	
	21	penalty. I would certainly consider that.	
	22	MR. BOSLER: Based upon the nature of the	
	23	penalty, you would consider the mental condition of the	ļ
	24	defendant?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	1

	1		
SUanisi		324	
	1	MR. BOSLER: Something like his age, would that	
2JDC	2	be something relevant to your consideration?	
2JDC0 0 499	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know. I suppose	
	4	it would. I'm not sure how that would fit in, but	
	5	MR. BOSLER: No line that you could think,	
	66	after 25, before 25, something like that?	L
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Never really considered	
	8	it.	
	9	MR. BOSLER: Would you be interested in knowing	
	10	about whether the person had a prior criminal history or	
	11	even a violent history before the event?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would like to be able	
	13	to consider it.	
	14	MR. BOSLER: That would be something you'd be	
	15	interested in knowing and considering?	
	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	17	MR. BOSLER: Drug use, alcohol use?	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would consider that.	
	19	MR. BOSLER: Can you think in your mind as you	
	20	sit here today, would there be other factors and I can't	-
	21	mention them other factors that when you make this	
	22	life-death decision, you'd be willing to consider before you	<u> </u>
	23	ultimately said someone should live or someone should die?	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's a very severe	
	25	penalty and I would consider whatever we had, instructions	
		GERDDA MINISTER DEDODMING (200) 320 6560	1
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

10			
SUanisi		325	
	1	we were allowed to consider. It's not taken lightly.	
JDC0	2	MR. BOSLER: I didn't mean to interrupt.	
2JDC00500	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't take it lightly.	
	4	MR. BOSLER: So you're at least willing to	
	5	listen to everything that's presented?	
	6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	7	MR. BOSLER: Mr. Ralston, if you could, I know	
	8	that you earlier had said that you were involved in a case	
	9	where there were gruesome photos given and that had some	
	10	impact on you. Do you remember saying that?	
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
•	12	MR. BOSLER: Give me á little more idea.	•
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It was a child abuse	
	14	case. The little boy had died and he was they had	
	15	pictures of him before, during and after the autopsy. And I	
	16	had nightmares about it.	
	17	MR. BOSLER: Had it been the first time that	
	18	you'd been exposed to autopsy, forensic type?	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I also found an	
	20	employee that was murdered in Houston, Texas and was a	
	21	witness in that trial. But the little boy was the one that	
	22	was hard to take.	
	23	MR. BOSLER: So you had actually been the	
	24	person who discovered a dead body in a business?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	_
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

vi			
SVanisi		326	
	1	MR. BOSLER: Knowing what you've heard from the	
JDC0	2	District Attorney, there is going to be photos. I would be	
2JDC00501	3	untruthful to you if I didn't say that they're disturbing,	
	4	gruesome type photos. How is that going to affect you when	
	5	you sit as a juror knowing that it's going to conjure up	
	6	these old memories? Do you feel uncomfortable about that?	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, I feel	
	8	uncomfortable about it. But I think I'm probably better	
	9	prepared for it than some people here.	
	10	MR. BOSLER: That could be true. How long ago	
	11	was this, the child case?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It was in 192.	
	13	MR. BOSLER: Roughly seven years, give or take	
	14	a couple months.	
	1 5	You also put in your questionnaire that you	
	16	consider yourself as favoring the death penalty.	
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	18	MR. BOSLER: Why is that?	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I believe that if someone	
	20	takes another person's life and premeditates doing it, that	
	21	that penalty is just.	
	22	MR. BOSLER: Is the fact that it's premeditated	
	23	murder that makes you think about the death penalty?	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think that and other	
	25	circumstances can heighten that feeling that I have toward	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

SU.		
S ()	327	
1 1	it.	
2JDC08502 3	MR. BOSLER: The presence of aggravators?	
50 20 3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
4	MR. BOSLER: You heard me discuss several times	
5	the type of aggravators that may be considered in this case.	
6	We'll wait and see whether they're proved.	
7	In that type of case, you have a premeditated	
8	murder. That's a given. If in this hypothetical case you	
9	have a premeditated murder and you have the four	
10	aggravators do you remember the ones I've spoken of	
11	earlier? you have the killing of a police officer in the	
12	commission of a robbery, you have the officer supposedly	
13	being picked as a person because of race or national origin,	
14	ethnicity, and you have damage, mutilation of the body.	
15	That type of case, that type of first degree	
16	murder case, in your mind is there a situation where you	
17	would consider a penalty of less than death?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If I found that all of	
19	those or most of those were if I felt that they were	
20	true, I would have a hard time thinking of anything that	
21	would lessen my feeling about the death penalty.	
22	MR. BOSLER: I appreciate your sharing that.	
23	There may be other people that feel the same	
24	way.	
25	If you were presented with those facts, is	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

vi	ľ		
5Vanisi		328	
	1	there facts that you would consider as a reason to impose a	
2,1000,0503	2	penalty of less than death? Can you think in your mind	
3503 3503	3	even though this crime has happened and these factors are	
	4	there, either all of them or a majority of them, is there	
	5	other things you would consider that would bring you away	
	6	from that decision that, no, this other person deserves to	
	7	die also?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Could you go through that	
	9	again?	
	10	MR. BOSLER: I can't repeat it verbatim, I'm	
	11	sure.	
	12	The situation where you find the four factors	
	13	I've just said, in your mind, as you sit there, thinking of	
	14	a crime, and you have to put yourself in the hypothetical	
	15	situation. I'm not going to ask you to commit this in	
	16	this hypothetical situation where you've found these four	
	17	factors and you're sitting as a juror in a first degree	
	18	murder case, can you think are there other things you	
	19	would want to know that would take you away from that	
	20	decision to impose death, or for you is it just if all those	
	21	factors are there then, unfortunately, the sentence is	
	22	death?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: So you're saying they're	
	24	not there and I have to find them or	
	25	MR. BOSLER: No. Could there be? Could there	
		GTTDD MDWD DDDDDTTTT (300) SSC SSC	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

10		
50 0 51: 15:	329	
	be factors that would lead you away from this thought that	
2JDC 2 0005 04 3	deserves death?	
9 9 4	MR. STANTON: I'm going to object. May counsel	
4	approach?	
5	THE COURT: Yes.	
6	(A bench conference was held among Court and	
7	counsel as follows:) MR. STANTON: Your Honor, my objection here is	
8	the authority, the Morgan case that counsel relies on. My	
9	concern is that Mr. Bosler once again is asking improper	
10	question of this and several jurors. I'm now objecting in	
11	addition to an improper question of subject matter pursuant	
12	to his own authority, Morgan v. Illinois. I'm also	
13	objecting now for tactical reasons because of the State's	
14	continual necessity to object during his voir dire process.	
15	For the record, when I stand up and objected	
16	this morning, I heard audible responses from prospective	
17	panel members in the back when I object. Tactically, I	
18	think the State's now in a position where we're constantly	
19	having to do that.	
20	I don't know if Mr. Bosler is attempting and	
21	revisiting these same areas again for that reason or not.	
22	But I want to impose that as an objection as well. Morgan	
23	v. Illinois stands for the proposition that to exercise	
24	challenges for cause, not to intelligently exercise	
25	peremptory challenges, counsel may inquire as to whether	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
·	SIERNA NEVADA REFORIERS (102) 329-0300	

_ن	1		
SVanisi		330	
	1	they would consider mitigating evidence.	
2,1000,8505	2	The State has permitted them to go further than	
85 85	3	that to address in a hypothetical factor the four	
	4	aggravators here, and now he's asking them not the operative	
	5	question that I think Morgan allows and that is: After	
	6	you've weighed aggravating versus mitigating, would you	
	7	still consider other evidence? That's what they're	
	8	permitted to do, not go into specifics that Mr. Bosler is	
	9	telling.	
	10	MR. BOSLER: Just for clarification, are you	
	11	saying I can't ask about, ask the jurors about specific	
	12	mitigators?	:
	13	MR. STANTON: Yes. You can't ask about what	 -
	14	the State's objection is that I do not believe that the law	
	1 5	permits defense counsel to inquire into what is specific	
	16	mitigation.	
	17	The presentation at the Judicial College	
	18	indicated that in a relationship to mitigating evidence as	
	19	jury instructions, it's the what-how test. You cannot	
	20	instruct a jury about what mitigation is. You can instruct	
	21	a jury how to consider mitigation evidence. If that's the	
	22	rule regarding the law through jury instructions, it has to	
	23	be the rule of law during voir dire.	
	24	THE COURT: Okay. So is it your position, now,	
	25	Mr. Stanton, that he shouldn't even be asking questions	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	
		DIEDUM MENNING KOLOKIEKO (105) 252-0200	

	1		
S Vanisi		331	
	1	regarding the statutory indicated mitigators?	
2JDC0 0 506	2	MR. STANTON: For the purposes of what the	
9896	3	State has already permitted, the State's not making the	
	4	objection now. It is absolutely the State's position that	
	5	we have permitted voir dire examination by defense counsel	
	6	beyond what Morgan v. Illinois permits. The only thing that	
	7	Morgan permits them to do is: Can you consider mitigating	
	8	evidence after the aggravating and mitigating evidence has	
	9	been presented to them?	
	10	He's asked five jurors now the question, the	
	11	hypothetical of the aggravators: Would you then consider	
	12	the death penalty as the only possible punishment? That's	
	13	an improper question.	
	14	If he makes any challenges for cause, it's not	
	1 5	a basis to do it because he's not giving them the rest of	
	16	the analysis. And that is a consideration of all the	
	17	evidence. Aggravators and mitigators. That's what he	
	18	should be restricted to.	
	19	And, Judge, I'm asking that the State not have	
	20	to bounce up like a pogo stick every time he goes down this	
	21	area. He's now done it with we're not even done through	
	22	the second row of five rows and, tactically, the State's in	
	23	a predicament of continually objecting to his voir dire.	
	24	And for tactical reasons, we'd prefer not to have to	
	25	constantly object to his improper inquiry.	
		OTENNA MENNA PROPERTY (200) 300 CE CO	-
		sierra nevada reporters (702) 329-6560	

S Vanisi		332	
	1	THE COURT: Well, I keep sustaining the	
2JDC00507	2	objections, so do you have a suggestion?	
	3	MR. STANTON: Yes. If Mr. Bosler can say on	
	4	the record we can have some conclusive I don't know	
	5	what Mr. Bosler is attempting to do, why he keeps on going	
	6	down this road about actual mitigation evidence. Maybe he	
	7	can cite to the Court and to me where in Morgan he believes	
	8	it permits him to ask a hypothetical stating the aggravators	
	9	and then what mitigators a potential juror has to articulate	
	10	or whether defense counsel can ask that question. I don't	
	11	see it in <i>Morgan</i> . My problem with it is I don't want to	
	12	object every single time he goes down the same line.	
	13	MR. BOSLER: I thought you said you wanted it	
	14	done as a hypothetical because it was less committal than	
	15	assuming these things actually existed.	i
	16	THE COURT: I don't think I ever used the word	
	17	"hypothetical" today.	
	18	MR. STANTON: I don't believe you did either.	
	19	THE COURT: I don't remember ever using that	
	20	word.	
	21	MR. BOSLER: I need to talk about specific	}
	22	aggravators and specific mitigators. I think what the	
	23	District Attorney is saying is that he's objecting that I	
	24	don't go through the aggravators and go through the	
	25	mitigators before I ask the juror will he consider a penalty	
		OFFINE WINTER SUSSEEDING (DOC) COO COO	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

5Vanisi		333	
	1	less than death.	
<u> </u>	. 2	THE COURT: I think what I have to do and why I	
2,100,005,08	3	require the questions in writing in advance is because many	
	4	of your questions are improper as to form. They may not be	
	5	improper in totality in terms of content. But the form of	
	66	Your questions continually are improper. Now, I don't	
	7	know I can't give you an indication of what's okay unless	
	8	I do the voir dire for you or Mr. Stanton does it for you.	
	9	And I don't think that's appropriate.	
	10	You keep asking me to tell you how to ask a	
	11	question. And I can't do that. You have to know how to ask	
	12	the question. If you want to write them down and submit	
	13	them to me and let Mr. Stanton see it, the questions you	
	14	want to ask in a general format, that's okay. That's why I	
	15	offered it last week. But if you don't, you've gotta figure	
	16	out the right way to ask the questions.	
	17	Now, I do keep sustaining the objection. And	
	18	when I go back and read this transcript, I'm sure it's going	
	19	to be very confusing because every time you come up here, I	
	20	hear something different.	
	21	I don't know exactly what you're going for	
	22	except for I get the sense that you think you're entitled to	
	23	broader inquiry than the Witherspoon issues and Morgan,	
	24	because you want to use the information to exercise	
	25	peremptory challenges. And I think at the last meeting I	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	

10		
SC Garage	334	
1 I	said no, you're going beyond what is permissible for even	
<u>§</u> 2	peremptory challenges.	
2JDC00509 3	So I think this inquiry has got to be curtailed	f
4	to what's required under <i>Morgan, Witherspoon</i> and the rest of	
5	the case law. I'm not going to let you ask every juror what	;
6	their whole life thought process is in order to make your	
7	peremptory challenges.	
8	It's being very protracted at this point. So	
9	do you want to write down your questions? If you want me to	
10	say what the form is or do you understand what is okay and	
11	not okay?	
12	MR. BOSLER: Will the Court allow me to ask	
13	people if they found a murder with these four aggravating	
14	factors, would they always consider death as the only	
15	possible punishment?	
16	MR. STANTON: I don't have an objection to	<u> </u>
17	counsel asking the question in the form that he does, like	
18	he just did, but what counsel tends to do is he begins to	1
19	slowly modify that question.	
20	If he wants to ask the question as Morgan	-
21	contemplates, what they call second weighing process, after	
22	the weighing of the aggravating and mitigating	-
23	circumstances, would they still keep an open mind in	
24	sentencing alternatives, that's what Morgan says is proper.	1
25	So if and I think that's what should be permitted as a	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	†

10	į		
SVanisi		335	
si 2JDC00510	1	question.	
	2	THE COURT: So the question that you just asked	
	3	is okay. The modifications of that question that you've	
	4	made as you go through juror after juror is not okay.	
	5	MR. BOSLER: That question about the	
	6	aggravators is okay. Is the question about statutory	
	7	mitigators okay?	
	8	THE COURT: Why don't you repeat the question	
	9	that you want to ask.	
	10	MR. BOSLER: Would you consider the presence of	
	11	a particular statutory aggravator you could insert any of	
	12	the ones I've spoken about would you consider that as a	
	13	reason to impose the penalty of less than death?	
	14	THE COURT: The problem you get with that	
	1 5	question, which I have to clarify with at least one juror,	
	16	is that they don't understand that you are the difference	
	17	between "consider" and whether or not it makes a difference	
	18	in their determination.	
	19	The problem that we're getting into is jurors	
	20	think you're asking them: What will the result be if I	
	21	prove this mitigator to you? That's the way they're	
	22	answering and that's the problem. And I interceded myself	
	23	with regard to one of the jurors earlier this morning. And	
	24	I explained that "consider" means, will you look at the	
	25	evidence.	
		GTEDDS NEWSON DEPONDED (700) 200 CCC	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (702) 329-6560	